

Chakandipa Shungu

Kudadirwa

(by P Kay Simoyi)



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU

KUDADIRWA

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

FREE BOOK



Edit with WPS Office

By P Kay SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

Pdf by VaDeny....

**NOTE:BOOK RICHANGE RICHIUYA
MAZUVA ESE KUSIYA KWEMA**



Edit with WPS Office

WEEKENDS.

CHAPTER 1

**Ndakagara zvangu pangu ndoga
ndichidya kudya kwemanheru apa
dzaive kuma six zuva radoka.Ndidzo
dzaive nguva dzataidya kuJeri
kwandaive.**

There was this man wechikuru



Edit with WPS Office

wandaiona zuva nezuva.Aigara ega
uye kudya ega.Hapana aitaura naye
kana kufambidzana
naye.Ndakasimuka pandaive
ndokunanga kwaive.

Me:Ko nei muchigara moga.Kubva
zvandauya kuno handina kumbo
kuonai mune umwe munhu.

Him:ndihwo hupenyu
hwangu.Handina zvandingaite kuti
vanhu vauye kuzoita hushamwari
neni or kunditaudza.



**Me:Okay ndinoitwa David
Mutongi.Ko imi.**

Him:Ndinonzi Tongai Muchabaya.

**Ndakashaya kuti mudhara uyu
akaitei nekuti chiso chake
chinoratidza kuti munhu asina
mhosva kana kuti haakodzeri kuva
mutirongo.Handina hangu
kuzobvunza kuti ko mhosva yavo**



ndeyei.

Soon takadzokera kuma cells since
nguva dzanga dzapera
dzokudya.Ndakagara neumwe
wangu ainzi Tawana.Uyu anga ave
kupedza makore ake.Anga ave
pedyo kuti abude.Ini ndanga
ndichichiri ne chipo chegore chairo.

Kubva musi uyu ndanga ndave
kuwirirana na baba ava.By the look
of things he is regretting
zvakanyanya nezvavakaita.



**Rimwe zuva ndakati regai ndibvunze
kuti chii chavakaita.**

**Tongai:Unoona i made one silly
mistake and that mistake yakaita
kuti ndizove pano for the rest of my
life.Handina musi wandambo rova
mukadzi wangu even one day but
musi uyu hameno kuti ndakapindwa
nei.**

**Akatanga kudonhedza misodzi
kuchema murume
mukuru.Ndakanzwa tsitsi uye**



kurwadziwa.

Tongai:Takanetsana over a simple matter ndokubva ndamurova mbama mukadzi achinorovera kumadziro.Akasviko baiwa nechipikiri musoro kwave kutofa.Nanhasi ndotoshaya kuti zvakafamba sei.Nhasi ndotongerwa life in jail nekuti i mistakenly killed my wife.



Ini ndinoitwa David
Mutongi.Ndichigara
muKadoma.Mumba medu tiri vaviri
vakomana vose and i am the last
born.Mukoma wangu akaroora ari
kugara ku Harare nemhuri yake.Ini
ndakaroora but i am sure it was a
mistake kuwana mukadzi akadai
sewandakawana ini.Kune vamwe
zvakavanakira but kwandiri
zvakaramba i ended up in
jail.Ndokupihwa mhosva yandisina
kana kupara mufunge.



Back to my story...

**Ndakavatarisa ndokutadza
kubatanidza kuti ko munhu angafa
here nekurohwa mbama achibaiwa
nechipikiri musoro.**

**Me:Ko makatsanangura here
maitikiro azvakaita.**

Tongai:Ndakazama but hakuna



**kwazvaka svika since vabereki
vemukadzi vaiva nemari.Vakaita kuti
ndive muno zveupenyu hwese.Ko
iwe wakaitei nhai mwanangu.**

**Me:Umm ndaiti yangu yakaoma but
inenge irinani nyaya
yacho.Ndakapomerwa domestic
violence of which i didnt do anything
wrong.**

**Tongai:Ndizvo zvazvinoita saka
mukadzi wako uchadzokera here
kwaari.**



**Me:I loved her but hazvichaite since
akandiramba pamberi
peruzhinji.Lucky panga pasati pave
nemwana zvapo.**

**Tongai:Ini ndinototyira mwanasikana
wangu pamwe negotwe
rangu.Musikana mukuru ndiye
akasara negotwe
pamba.Handizozive kuti vakasara
vakaita sei pamba.Dai pane
akambouya kuzondiona ndaibvunza**



zvino hapana kana umwe zvake.

**Me:Kana neni i thought kuchauya
munhu kuzondiona but hakuna kana
akauya.**

**Takanyaradzana paye ndokutaura
dzimwe nyaya zvedu.Days later
Tawana was released from prison
ndokuenda.**

Ndakasara ndoga ndanga



ndangimirira nguva yangu kuti
ikwanewo ndibude.

I remembered how we got married
na Lisa.Takagara zvakanaka pamba
pake.Aiva neimba ƙuKadoma yaaka
siirwa nevabereki vake.

She took advantage yekuti
anoshanda uye ane mari.Hapana
chandaiita chaimugutsa.Chake
kwaive kushoora uye kutsvinya
hake.One day ndakawana kabasa
pane imwe shop saka i had to fill the
papers at home.Ndipo panosvika



Lisa achibvunza kuti ndabika here.

I told her what happened instead
yekufarira Kuti ndawanawo basa
she insulted me.I kept quite since
wanga uri muitiro
wake.Ndakazorwadziwa paakadira
those forms mvura.

**Lisa:Saka uri kuda kundirova.Rovaka
tione rova ndati rovaka.Vanambwa
munonetsa chaizvo.**



**That was her words ndakaita hasha
ndokumurova.Ko ndaizivei kuti
zvichandipa five years in jail.Hanzi i
abused my wife yet she is the one
who abused me.**

DORICA

**Denis a five year old brother
akarwara nemudumbu one
day.Ndaive ndisina kana mari yekuti**



ndiende naye
kuchipatara.Ndakamhanya kunana
mainini.Vanin'ina vamhamha but
ndakasvikoudzwa magara moyo.

Hanzi *Unofunga kuti mari
inonhongwa here pasi pemuti.Kana
kuti pano pamba ndipo pa
ATM.Hatina mari yekutambisa isu.*

Ndakademba chandaka tambisira
mari yangu kukwira kombi kuenda
kumba kwavo.Ndakadzoka misodzi
iri pama tama kuchema uku mwana
ndaive ndamusiya kuchipatara.Apa i
promised kuuya nemari.Zvino



ndainoti kudii nhai.

**Ndakatoona kuti kuenda kuchipatara
kupedza nguva mari ndiyo inotodiwa
kuti mwana wamai vangu ararame.**

**I went kunoona friend yangu pamwe
she would help.Anita was my last
hope.I found her achida kutobuda.**

**Anita:Lisa i have little money
haikwane but i am sure this will help.**



**She gave me half the amount
yaidiwa.I thanked her ndokubva
ndatomhanya kuchipatara.I paid
mari yacho imwe ndaizopedzisa
pamberi apo.**

**Dorica Muchabaya is my name.Tiri
two mumba medu.Me and my little
brother Denis.Amai vakashaya when
i was doing attachment ye teaching.**

**That disturbed me alot but i am
grateful ndanga ndawana hangu**



**nzvimbo pane chimwe chikoro
kuprimary school.**

**Ndinogara muKadoma nemwana
wamai vangu.**

**Back to my story.... Denis was
attended nevamwe Nurse
vechikadzi.Few days later he was
okay.Mari ndakaiwana ndokupedzisa
kubhadhara.**

**Ndakadzokera kubasa semunhu
anga akumbira tumazuva kuti
ndirapise mwana.Hapana chinhu
chinorwadza sekuva amai usina**



Kumbo tarisira.Denis ndakamusiirwa ane makore maviri ekuberekwa chaiwo.Kuhama dzangu hapana akabvuma kuchengeta mwana kuti ndiende kuchikoro.Yes ndaive pa attachment but ndaifanira kudzokera kuchikoro.Zvino mwana aisara nani ndisipo.

Zvakandikanganisa uye nanhasi handitozive kuti ndoita sei.Kuti ndiende naye kumusha hakuna ariko.Sekuru vakashaya six months ago ndivo vanga vasara.Kumusha



**kwamhamha aive makata
chaiwo.Hakuna aida kana kundiona
ndotoshaya kuti yangu mhosva
ndeyei.**

**Hama ndanga ndisina zvangu.Anita
ndiye munhu aitomira nenii but
pamwe pacho unotoona kuti
ndaremedza munhu.She is still
young and anotobatsirwa nevabereki
vake.**

**Kuchikoro ndino dzidzisa ma grade
2.Vana vanonetsa ivava but**



**semunhu akadzidzira basa i know
how to deal with children.**

**Basa ndakawanirwa nevamwe mai
vaishamwaridzana namhamha
vangu.Pasina ivo ingadai
ndirikutambura kudarika zvandiri
kuita izvozvi.**

**One day ndichibva kubasa
ndakawana Denis akarara panze
ndikaziva kuti inzara chete hakuna
chimwe.**

Ndaka mumutsa ndokumuradzika



**mumba.I didnt waste time ndakabika
nokukasika.**

**Landlord vakabva vasvika
ndichitobika**

**Mai Rudo:Asi Dorica wakadzidzisa
mwana zvakaipa chaizvo.Ndazama
kumunyengetedza kuti adye
nevamwe vake aramba.Kuzama
kudii kwese aramba.Asvika
pakurara nenzara chikafu chirimo
mumba mangu.Ko wakamuiteiko
mwana iyeye.**



**Me:kkk ndizvo zvaari ndave kупедза
кубика hangu.Maita henyu.**

**Mai Rudo:Wakarambidza mwana
kuti asadye pamba pangu neiko.**

**Me:haa kana amai asi ndizvo
zvaataura.**

Mai Rudo:Aiwa haana kutaura



kudaro chake kuramba
chete. Anongoti ndakaguta even
though ane nzara.

Me: Okay next time ndichati adye.

Vakabva vaenda havo ndokusara
ndichipakura kuti mwana
adye. Hongu ndasiya ndabika
makuseni ndichiti kana abva
kunotamba odyo.

From home to school paive padhuze



zvekuti ndaitora 15 minutes or less kufamba. At break time ndaienda kumba kunoona kuti mwana arisei.

Ndakadzidzisa mwana wangu kuti kumba kwevanhu. Kana kugamuchira anything from anyone. Handina musi wandamurova but ndaingotaura naye chandinenge ndisingade.

Ndakambofunga zvekuendesa Denis kuchikoro but mari yeschool fees yaisakwana. But ndinosvika kupi



**zvakadai.Better nditaure na
Headmaster mwana apinde chikoro
ndichi bhadhara half half.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>

**CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU
KUDADIRWA**



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

FREE BOOK



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 2

DAVID

One day ndakauya kuzotorwa
neumwe guard ndokuenda neni ku
office. Ndakasviko mira ndichida
kunzwa kuti chandainge
ndasheedzerwa
chii. Ndakatambidzwa paper kuti
ndiite sign. Semunhu akadarikawo
nekichikoro ndakaverenga ndokuona
Kuti i was going to be released.



Mr Banda:Darika uchitora zvinhu zvako tatarisa nyaya yako ndokuona kuti nyaya yako haukodzeri kugara mujeri kwenguva yakareba.Kana waenda stay out of trouble.Ukadzoka futi kuno haubude.

Ndakavatenda chaizvo ndokubva ndabuda na guard uye kunotora zvinhu zvangu.Ndakapere kedzwa nemota ndokusiiwa pakati peguta reHarare.



The only place i know kwaive kumba kwemukoma wangu.Apa ndaisava nemari yekombi zvayo.Kuti ndifambe netsoka zvaisaita kwaive kure kumba kwavo.

Ka phone kandaive nako kanga kasina zvako moto.Ndakaenda pane imwe shop yaitengeswa hembe ndoku kumbira ku charge ka phone kangu.Murume aivepo akabvuma ndokubva ndamirira hangu panze ndichiona nzvimbo nevanhu.



**Ko ndanga ndave ne nearly five years
ndakavharirwa. And everything has
changed totally. An hour later
ndakanotora ka phone kangu
ndokuka batidza. Tried to call
mukoma wangu but manga
musitorina mari.**

**Ndakadzokera kune murume uye
ndokutaura naye.**



**Me:Mukoma wangu ndaikumbirawo
mundipewo kabasa kadiki ndiwane
kuenda kuBudiriro kuna mukoma
wangu.Handina mari yekombi.**

**Him:Ndingori kushandiwo ini asi
ndokwanisa kukuwanirai yekuti
muende kwamuri kuenda.**

**Akabva andipa mari ndokubvunza
kwaiwanikwa makombi eku
budiriro.That man handimbofa
ndakamukanganwa.Ndakaenda
kwandakaudzwa ndokuenda after**



thanking him.

**Ndakasvika pamba pamukoma
wangu masikati and vaivepo
nemudzimai wavo.I thought
vachafara kuti ndadzoka but
vakatoratidza kusafara.**

**Ranganai:Ko unongo erekana
wasvika pamba.Hautaure kuti ndiri
kuuya.Ko dai wawana tisipo kana
kuti takatama.**



**Me:Phone yanga isina mari ingadai
ndakufonerai.**

**Ranganai:Hauna kutiza kujeri
iwe.Mira ndifonere mapurisa
ndinzwe.**

**Vakabva vatanga kubaya baya phone
yavo paye.Ndakatoona kuti apa
handisi kudiwa zvachose.**

Me:Ko ndichitizeiko ndabuda



**zvakanaka ini.Ndikato perekedzwa
ndokusiiwa mu town.**

**Ranganai:Saka kuno ndiko
kwawaona kuri nyore kuuya.Wadii
kuenda kumusha.**

**Me:Sorry ndauya ndichiti ndiwane
pokurara ndozoenda hangu
kumusha.**



**Mai guru vanga vakanyarara zvavo
nguva yese iyi.Kuita sevasipo
zvavo.Ipapo nzara yanga
yakundibvunza mutupo manje.Kuti
nditaure kuti ndane nzara zvaisaita
nemood yaive nevanhu vacho.Kuti
ndibve ndaisava nemari yebus.**

**Later ndakazoona maiguru vasimuka
ndokuuya nechimunya hanzi idyai
bamunini.Semunhu aive nenzara
ndakadya ko murombo anosarudza
here.Ndakadya ndokunwa mvura
then thanked her.**



Ave masikati mwana akauya from school.Paakandiona akandimhanyira but ndakaona kuti amai vacho havana kufara nazvo.

Mai guru:lwe Tererai endesa bag kuroom kwako ndakati chii nenyaya yekutamba usati wachinja.

Haana zvaaka taura akabva



amhanya kunochinja hembe
dzake.Ndakasimuka ndokunanga
kunogeza semunhu anga abva kure.I
made sure kuti ndachenawo tsvina
yekujeri yabva yese.

Ndichibuda ndakazora hangu sipo
yandainge ndagezesza zveku kumbira
mafuta ndaitya kuzoudzwa mashoko
anoewadza.Ndinotoshaya kuti
mukoma wangu chandaka mutadzira
chaicho chii.Kana chiripo ndaida kuti
vandiudze ndipa gadzirise tiwirurane.



**Ndichipinda mudinning ndakawana
vanhu vanga vachifara ma face
atochinja nekuti ndapinda.**

**Ndakagara ndichiona tv
ndakanyarara zvangu.Ndaive
nemibvunzo yakawanda yandaida
kubvunza but ndakatoona kuti
mukana hapana.**

Me:Ko vakadii vana muchembere.



Ranganai:Vangave nani papi iwe wakasiya watiparira.Kurova mukadzi zera rako iroro.Unoziva here kuti baba vakapotsa kufa ne bp pawasungwa.

Me:I said sorry for what i did though it wasn't my fault.She pushed me.



Ranganai:Wave kutonyepa pachena ipapa.Hauna kunzwa mu court achitaura kuti ndiwo mugariro wako kurova mukadzi.Shavi renhamo munhu anga awana mukadzi kwaye.

There was no point of proving my self innocent apa.Zvagara havandifarire so its better kunyarara.

Manheru pakabikwa ndokudya paye.Hapano pakurara ndakanzi rarai mu dinning.Apa imba ine ma rooms akawanda.Ndakangoti



chikuru kurara.ko kuzo kiya madoor
ese kwave kuenda nema key
kuberoom kwavo.Vakasiya repa
toilet chete.

Dai ndaive nemari ndaimukira
ndakananga kumusha zvangu.Next
day ndakamutswa makuseni seni
hanzi ndoda ku cleaner mumba
namaiguru.

Ko ndaigodii pamba
pevaridzi.Ndakazoona mukoma ave
kuuya akabata mari.



**Ranganai:Oh mari yebus endai
kumusha mvura yakanaya
iyi.Munoita zvekurima.**

**Kutarisa mari yacho yaingove ye bus
chete.Ndakatambira
ndokuvatenda.Ndakanogeza paye
ndapedza ndakabva ndaoneka.**

Maiguru:Mirai bamunini.

Ndakati zvimwe ndoda kupihwa



**something.Ndakazoona vakuuya
nesipo yandaive ndashandisa
kugeza kwakundipa.Hanzi
monoshandisa kumberi uko.**

**Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakati
handitsike pamba pavo
futi.Chokwadi mwana wamai vangu
ndiye anotsvinya kudai.**

LISA



Edit with WPS Office

Ndaitobva kunogeza na bae wangu. This day aive off zvake since anga apedza some days asipo ari ku Harare nebara.

Willard is my new bae. Anoshanda as a lawyer ku harare. Takatanga tiri shamwari ndokuzo pedzisira tadanana.

Na David takangoroorana but ndaisamuda ini. Hameno ndanga ndapindwa nei. Kunaka handirambe akanaka David but aive asina ka that.

I made a plan na Willard kuti David



**asungwe.By the time yaanodzoka it
will be too late.Munhu wepi
anongoda kusundwa sebhara**

**Willard:Babe are you done we have
to go kunoona Doc nguva ichiripo.**

**Me:i am almost done babe just a
few minutes.**

**Ndakapedzisa kuita makeup
ndokubuda takananga kunoona
doctor.**



I was six months pregnant and
ndaidada nayo nhumbu
iyoyo.Ndaiitirwa zvese zvandinoda
ne mukomana wangu.

Tadzoka takaenda kunodya pa
Ranch hotel zvedu.Ndipo
pandinoona shamwari yangu
Shamiso on a date with this guy.The
two vaitaridza kuwirirana plus
vakafitana fanike isu.Handina kuda
kuenda pavari i just left them and
enjoyed the meal.lye ndaka pedzisira
kutura naye pave ne



time.Ndichamubvunza hangu tave kumba.

Willard:Ko uri kufungei nhai babe.

Me:Hapana hangu i saw my friend ane mukomana wake.Avo vari apo and pave ne time tisina kutaura tese.

Willard:dont worry motaura mese kana wave kumba.For now let her be nemukomana wake.



**Takadya then headed home.Tasvika
i called Shammie who didnt pick up
the call.Ndakasiya akadaro
ndokumbo tandadzana nemudiwa
wangu.**

**Me:Babe when are we getting
married tarisa mazuva afamba.**

Willard:I was thinking about it



**babe.This coming month i am
coming to see your people.**

**Ndakafara kuti at last zvangu zvave
kuita manje.I am now officially
getting married to.the one i
love.Baba vevana vangu.**

Me:Are you sure babe.



**Willard:Yes i am babe ndakatoudza
vana mudhara nana tete so tiri kuuya.**

**Me:So i should tell my relatives kuti
uri kuuya?.**

**Willard:Yes please do while we make
arrangements nehamu dzangu.**

**Handina kупедза nguva ndakabva
ndatofona paye ndichiudza tete
vangu nyaya yaivepo.**



Next day Willard akadzokera ku harare kubasa ndokusara zvangu pamba as usual. Shammie ndipo paanofona.

I asked her to come over if she wasnt busy. Akati aitove munzira kuuya kumba.

After a while akauya ndokubva tagara zvedu mu dinning.



**Me:ko ndaka kutadzirei nhai
Shammie.Kubva warega kutaura
neni kudaro.**

**Shammie:Haa kana ndaive ndisipo
hangu was busy kubasa kwangu uko.**

**Me:Okay congratulations by the
way.I saw you on a date.Ko tiudze
kuti ndevapi ava uye ndevekupi.**



Shammie:Oh i see kkkk thats why you wanted to see me right.Anyway anonzi Desmond.

Me:Okay i am happy for you my sister.

Shammie:how is your relationship going with Willard.

Me:We are fine thanks.



Shammie:Kutura chokwadi i have a bad feeling about this.I dont trust him zvangu.Plus the way you fall in love umm is not straight.

Me:there you go again.I thought you are over with it.

Shammie:Lisa you are my friend handinga kuregi uchirasika.David



was the one for you but you..

Me:Shammie please let us not fight over this again.

Shammie:okay if you say so but usazoti handina kukuudza.I am hungry wabikeiko.

Me:Go and save yourself in the kitchen.Undi vigirewo juice kana



wakudzoka.

Takataura dzimwe nyaya including her new boyfriend.

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>



Edit with WPS Office

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 3



Edit with WPS Office

DAVID

**Ndakabva pamba pavo pasina kana
andi perekedza.** As if it was all
handina kubva ndadya mufunge.

**Ndakakwira kombi ndokunanga
kumbare kwaiwanikwa ma bus
anoenda kwedu Masvingo.**

**Ndakawana rekutanga ratoenda
kudhara.** So ndakabata rinotevera
racho.



Ndakabvunza kuti bus raiita marii
ndisati ndakwira kuitira pamberi
zvisazonetsa. Wanike mari yandaive
nayo yakashota. Ndakakumbira till
vandinzwa.

Tave mu bus ndakagara neche
pakati ku window chaiko. Tati fambe
fambe makapinda umwe musikana
ndokubva agara pedyo nenii. Aitaridza
kuti she is confused. Mumeso ake
maitaridza kuti aida kuchema. Moyo
wakarwadza seeing such a beautiful
girl about to cry.



Me:Sorry to ask.I know this might be none of my business but i couldn't control myself.Are you okay.

She looked at me ndoku nyarara zvake.I could see kuti aisada zvekutaura so ndakambo mupa nguva yake zvake.

Tati fambei she looked at me as if pane zvaari kuda kutaura.I paid



attention to her.

Her:Why do man cheat or should i say lie to us like that.

Me:I cant have a proper answer to that because pane ma reasons akawanda anoita zvidaro.What happened.

Her:I had this boyfriend taidanana zvakasimba I decided to visit him



kunoona vabereki vake.Kumba
kwavo vane mari of which i didnt
know that.Ndasvika ndikashainirwa
iwe.I thought my boyfriend
achamirawo neni but ndiye atotanga
kutsvinya.Ndatodemba
chandatambisira kamari kangu
ndichienda kumba kwavo.

Me:I am happy waona ma colours
ake before its too late.Ko
munoshanda kupi.



Her:Handisati ndakushanda but soon.

Me:you know what to avoid kurwadziswa nenyaya yekuti hauna mari kana kuti unoda mari yemukomana dzidza kuzvishandira iwe pachako.Usamirire kuendeswa out neumwe munhu kana wawana mukana enda wega pachako.Kubvunzawo ma waiter kuti whats on special meal today.Ko this food inonaka here and so on.

**Ndakatoshaya kuti zvandaitaura apa
ndazviwana kupi. But zvakabva
zvandipa umwe muono wandanga
ndisina kuona**

**Her: Thank you so much i will do that
mangwana chaiye. I am Charity.**

Me: I am David.

**Charity: Can i have you number so
that i may call you. If you dont**



**mind.Sorry to ask munoita nezvei i
mean your profession.**

**Me:Ndaida kuita engineer but you
know life.But i am just doing part
time jobs hangu.**

**Papi pacho pandaizo taura kutindiri
kubva ku jail.**

**Ndakamboda kuramba but
ndakazongo mupa number dzacho.I**



didnt see any use yekumunyima.

**Bus rakamira paChivhu vanhu
ndokubuda vachitenga.Vamwe
vakaita sesu takangonanga ku
toilet.Mari yekutenga taiiwana kipi
zvedu.**

**Ndakadzoka ndokugara pabzimbo
yangu.Charity akatora nguva asati
adzoka apa bus ranga rakuda
kuenda.**

**Ndakadaidzira kuti pane asati
adzoka.**



Later she came akabata ma take away maviri. She took a seat bus ndokusimuka.

Charity:Here you go .

Akadaro achindi tambidza chokudya. Hapana pandairamba munhu anga atenga nemoyo wese. Plusndaitova nenzara chaiyo. I thanked her ndokutambira. Ko ndanga ndichamaziva here ma chips and fish.



I tried by all means kudya
ndakadzikama.Uko kwataive
waitodya fast.Nguva dzikangokwana
usati wapedza zvinenge
zvatovharana.

She asked me kwandaibva nemimwe
mibvubzo iri general.Ini ndichiitawo
the same.Akati anobva kwa
Mucheke Mumasvingo.

Later akaburuka and i was lonely pa
seat.



Charity:Bye my brother will call you
ndasvika kumba.Thank you for
sharing with me.

Me:The pleasure is mine dear.See
you once again.

**Ndakazosvika kwedu kumusha
ndokutarisa nzvimbo.Hakuna
zvakawanda zvakachinja.Ndaiti
ndicharasika but handina zvangu
kurasika.Ndakasvika pamba amai
vachipepeeta chibage.Pavakandiona
vakasiya zvavaiita**



ndokundimhanyira.

Takambundirana paye ndokupinda kumba.Takabvunzana mufaro paye ndokubva ndabvunza kuti baba vaive kupi.

Amai:Baba vako vanogara pasi here vaenda kunotema matanda epadanga mombe dzakapwanya nezuro.Lucky hadzina kudya kununda wevanhu.



**Me:Hoo inga zvakaoma. Manje
matanda acho anowanikwa here
zvarangova bani roga
roga. Hakusisina miti yacho.**

**Amai: vatoenda kugomo
chaiko. Parizvino vave kudzoka
nekuti vaenda kare. Ah ndofunga
ndivo vasvika avo.**



**Ndakaenda kwavaive kuno
vakwazisa but vakataridza kusafara
nekuuya kwandaita.Ndakava batsira
kuisa matanda padanga
ndokuzoenda kumba.**

**Waitoona wega kuti nyaya ndedze
kumanikidzira havade zvekutura.**

**Munongoziva kuti shoko haritane
kufamba mumaraini.Zvakaswera
zvazara kuti ndadzoka kubva
kujeri.Hameno akataura kuti ndainge
ndasungwa ndiani.**



DORICA

Tanga tave kuda kuvhara zvikoro so ndaive busy kuchikoro.Kunyoresa vana vangu ma test.Paidiwa class ine vana vakapasa so ndaifanira kukwikwidzawo pavana ivava.

Rimwe pakaitwa meeting kubasa zvikanzi ma teachers should exchange ma class pakunyoresa bvunzo.Panga pasina zvapo chakaipa kunyoresa vana test.Ini



ndakapihwa class yevamwe teacher vainzi Mrs Mapudzi. She was young but a bit older than me.

Vaizvinzwa teacher ivavo. Kana pari pakuchena vaichena not zvekutamba. Pachikoro vaito zivikanwa kuti varipo.

After the meeting takadzokera kuma class edu. I told vana vangu kuti vachanyoreswa ma test na Miss Mapudzi. I could see their faces kuti



**vaisada but panga pasina
yekutamba.**

**Me:Handide kunzwa noise
pamunenge muchinyora test.No
kukopana mandinzwa.**

Class:Yes Madam.

**Ndakabuda ndokunanga
kunonyoresa vana vemunext class**



test.

**After the test i rushed home
kunoona mwana kuti
arisei.Ndakawana achitotamba hake
ega.Ndakamupa chokudya
ndokudzokera kubasa.**

**Ndave kudzokera i met Mr Marange
one of the teachers wepacikoro
pandaishanda.Takafambidzana
tichitura nyaya ko ndaizivei kuti
vanodanana na Mrs Mapudzi.**

Ndakazviparira zvangu kunyangwe



**pasina kana nyaya svinu
yatitaura.Kubva musi uyu va
Marange vanga vasisabve ku class
kwangu at lunch or break time.**

**Me:I dont think your girlfriend will like
what you are doing.Dont you think
you are not giving her enough time.**

**Mr Marange:Ko uri kutaura
nezvaniko apa.**



Me:Ko musikana wenyu hamusi kumuziva here.Avo vakamira pa door apo.

Akabva acheuka ndokuona Mrs Mapudzi vakamira vakabata chiuno.Haana Kumira akabva atobuda akananga kwavari.

Tave kuenda kumba she aproached me and i knew zvavaida kutaura.

Mrs Mapudzi:Siyanai nevarume



vevanhu kana muchiri kuda basa.

**Me:Well handina murume wemunhu
wandatora ini.Kana muchireva Va
Marange hapana kana chiripo.**

**Ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba
ndakananga kumba sezvo nguva
dzapera.**

**Musi wekuvharwa kwezvikoro class
yangu yakabuda ine vanhu**



**vakawanda vakagona.Pakamboita
noise zvichinzi pane chitsotsi but
hakuna kwazvakasvika.**

**Mrs Mapudzi ndivo vandakanza
kuti vaigara vachitora mukombe but
this time chaive kwangu
chimuti.Vamwe vai koro kotedza
vamwe vachishora but i was happy
kuwana mari mari nekuti ndaive
nezvakawanda zvekuita.**

Ndaifanira kudzokera kuchikoro kuti



ndichipedzisa. Ipo pakaita
dambudziko Denis ndaimusiya
nani. Ndakafunga kuenda
kunomusiya kwana mainini
munin'ina wamhamha. Ndiko
kwandakaona kuti kwaive nani.

Ndakaenda na Denis kwamainini
Chenai. She stayed with her husband
muChegutu panova padhuze neku
Kadoma. She welcomed me
ndokubva ndapira nyaya yangu
kwavari.



**Chenai:Umm Handide
kukunyepera.Ndiri kuenda kubasa
saka haana anosara naye.Vana
vanenge vari kuchikoro.**

**Me:Ko akaendawo kuchikoro nhai
amai its just a matter of few months
chete please mainini.**

**Chenai>No my dear
handikwanise.Remember ndakauya**



kuna mai vako asking for help what did she do. She threw me out sembwa.

Saka nyaya yaive yekuti vane ma previous namhamha vangu. Ini handina chandinoziva nezvazvo. Ndakaita zvekunzwa kuti she was caught vakagara pamakumbo adad vangu vakavhuru musana.

Me: its fine mainini kana zvisingaite hazviite. I will go back zvangu.



Chenai:Yaa suit yourself.

**Ndakabva ndatosimuka ndokutora
mwana wangu kwakudzokera
kumba.Ndanga ndave kufunga kuti
zvino ndoita sei manje.Kuti ndirege
chikoro nekwandakabva umm
hazviite.**

**Yes mari ndanga ndaunganidza
yekuti ndipedze chikoro.Ndakaudza
Anita my problem who came up with
an idea.**



**Anita:why dont you go kuchikoro
kwacho wonotaura problem yako
they might assist you.**

**Me:how Anita hazviite kuenda
nemwana kuchikoro.**

**Anita:Besty enda unotaura navo trust
me something will come
up.Havarume vanhu vaye unonyatsa
kutaura mamiriro akaita nyaya.**



**She had a point so i had to go
ndonotaura nyaya
yangu.Ndakakumbira Landlord kuti
vambosara nemwana
ndichimboenda kuchikoro.Havana
kuramba so ndaizoenda in two days
time.**

**Ndakasvika pachikoro ndokuwana
prof vasipo.Lecturer ndivo vanga
varipo.Ndakavaudza nyaya yangu
ndokutora nguva vakanyarara.**



Lecture:Let me call mukuru wangu.Saka wati hauna kana hama inokwanisa kusara nemwana here.Pangosara mwedzi mishoma shoma chete apa.

Me:Sir i have tried but umm zvaramba thats why ndauya kuno.Pamwe you can help me.

Vakafona ndokubva prof



vauya.Takapinda mu office
ndokutaura nyaya mamiriro ayakaita.

Prof:Umm ko zvawanga wapedza
wani nhai mwanangu.Rega
ndizotaura nevamwe vangu ndione
kuti tinga batsirana sei kuti upedze.

He conducted some of his members
ndokutaura navo.He then came up
with a conclusion yekuti ndipedzise
online but zvaidhura.I had no choice
but to comply.I thank them so much.



**Vakati i should come pandinenge
ndichidiwa.I agreed ndokudzokera
kumba ndichifara.**

***Ma Comments ngaauye
guys.Thank you neku nzwisia.***

**End of
chapter<https://chat.whatsapp.com/>**



Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 4

LISA

**Vana tete nana bamunini
vakaungana kugarira mukwasha
akati anouya kuzoroora.Ten
yakachaya munhu asina kusvika.I
called him number dzake
dzikaramba kupinda.Ndipo**



**pakatanga kurova
manje.Haambodzime phone yake
nyangwe zvaita sei.**

**Ko nhasi zvaita sei phone yake
kusabatika.**

**Tete:ndakati huya naye timuone
ukaita nharo.lzvezvi pamwe atiza so
wasiiwa.iwe nemunhu wako.**



Me:Haa kana Willard haamboite izvozvo.Pamwe vatori munzira let me call friend yake pamwe vari vese.

Ndakatora phone then called Romeo.Lucky yakaita so ndakabuda panze kuti nditaure naye.

Me>Hello Romeo ko wamboona Willard here.Phone yake haisi kuita through.



**Romeo:Umm handina kumbo muona
when was the last time you called
him.**

**Me:About two days ago.But i texted
him nezuro tichitotaura pa App.**

**Romeo:Lisa i dont know how you
are going to take this but i have to
let you know.**



Me:what is wrong is he okay.

**Romeo:Willard haachagare
kuHarare.Akaenda kunze kwenyika
uyo.I dont think kuti achadzoka
kuno anytime soon.Asi haana
kukuudza.**

**Me:Romeo i know kuti hausi munhu
wena jokes but as for this one.Umm
its too much.**



Romeo:i am telling you the truth
Lisa Willard akaenda kuswera
nezuro.Ndini ndakato muperekedza
ku airport.

Me:And you didnt tell me Romeo
why.Izvezvi my parents are waiting
for him.He promised to come nhasi
kuzoroora.

Romeo:Oh my God i thought the two
of you were just hanging around.



**Me:Hanging around ini ndine
nhumbu yake here nhai.Ndipoo
number dzake need to talk to him.**

**Romeo:I am sorry handina.Haasati
andifonera since aenda.This is
serious so what are you going to do.**

**Me:You what thanks for the
information.Bye.**



I hang up ndokunogara pasi muvhu
chaimo ne dress rangu new one
raidhura.Ndakatanga kuchema till
tete vauya.

She asked why i was crying
ndokuvadza zvaive zvaitika.

Tete:Vakomana venyu ava.Tarisa
zvavave kuita.Munhu kwaye ndiye
wawaka sungisa uyo ari kujeri.



Ko zva David zvanga zvapinda papi manje. Isu tiri kutaura nezva Willard pano.

Me:Tete they are all the same manje he will pay for this i swear.

Tete: Unomuwana kipi pamwe akatoenda nemukadzi wake ikoko. Apa hauna kana hama yake one yaunoziva. Handiti ungadai watoenda kunonzwa kuti zviri kufamba sei. Izvezvi uchaita



zvazvadai.

**Hongu hama dzake ndaitaura nadzo
pa phone kunyanya sisi vake but
vaigara ku UK.**

**Me:Ndaitaura nasisi vake vari kunze
let me call her.**

**Tete:what for nhai Lisa rega
ndinoudza vana baba vako zviripo
vafambe fambe kuchiri kuchena.**



Vakabva vapinda mumba ndoku tevera mushure.Vakataura nyaya yaivepo.Ko ndaizivei kuti pachaita hondo. Ndakatukirirwa munongonzwa imi.

Bamunini:Munhu unodyara zvaunokohwa.Ndakakuudzai kare kuti mukwasha wamasungisa uyu haana mhosva.Iyeyu wedu ndiye akaita musarinya wake.

Makazvionezi kuti munhu osungwa



**pasina kana makore maviri watove
neumwe mukomana.Kureva kuti
anga atoriko nechekare munhu
uyu.Ini ndoenda pano
handichadzoke zvekare.Chokwadi
kufambira madhaka akadai pano.**

**Vanhu vakatanga kudimuka
vachienda even tete vandaiti
vachasara vachindi nyaradza
vakaendawo musi wacho ndokusara
ndoga pamba pangu.**

So Willard fooled me after what i did



**for him.Ndakamu linker nevanhu
vakuru ma lawyer akawana basa
rinobhadhara nhasi ave kunditiza
kuenda kunze achindisiya nenhumbu
yake manje.Tichabatana hedu.**

**Shammie came manheru after
seeing my status on her phone.**

**Shammie:Ko waitwa sei nhai
zvawaita kuposter pa status kuti
nyika yese iwone.Bvisa that vid
please.**



Me:can you believe Willard fooled me all this while.Kunditiza inini manje.

Shammie:Lisa tell me its a lie.How could he do such a thing.Its okay besty you will be fine.

Me:nothing is okay here.Andisiya nenhumbu what am i going to do.Kunditukisa nehama dzangu ini manje.He will pay for this i am telling you.



Shammie:Lisa calm down you will affect the baby.

Me:Kana akafa hazvina basa whats the use baba vacho vasipo.

Shammie:Shhhh dont say that.Mwana have nothing to do with your differences musiye akadaro.



**Ndanga ndakuchema neshungu.But
akandi nyaradza
zvakeShammie.Later akadzokera
kwake kumba achiti aidiwa kubasa
next day.**

**That day handina kurara
zvakanaka.Ndichingofunga kuti ko
sei zvadai.Pana Willard ndaitoona
murume wangu izvo kwaive kutamba
kwaaiita nen?**



DAVID

**One day ndichitobva kumunda
ndakati chiregai ndinovhura
mombe.Mudhara akaramba hanzi
mombe dzangu ndofudza ndoga.**

**Ndakazama kuva nyengerera but
ndakapedzisira ndatukwa.**

**Baba:Chii chawakamboita chikaita
iwe.Kuvhikoro waiva dofo.Mukadzi
wanga waita mhanza akapindal
.Izvezvi wabva kujeri.Handifunge
kuti pane chaunoita chisvinu iwe.**



Mashoko avo akandibaya zvekuti ndakabva pavaive ndokuenda kuseri kwemba. Ndakatanga kufunga zvakadzama nekuda kweupenyu hwangu. Ndakatarisa makore angu ndokuona kuti nguva zhinji yakaperera kujeri. Apa handina kana changu. Even huku zvayo ndaive ndisina.

Ndaifanira kugadzirisa hupenyu hwangu kamukana kachiripo. Nyaya yekuita mukadzi yaive kure neni. Ko

**ndaimupa chii ndisina ne jira zvaro
rekuti ndifuge muchando.**

**Ndakatarisa imba yakavakwa
namukoma ndokuona kuti hapana
zvandiri kuita
muhupenyu. Pekutangira chaipa
ndaipashaya ini.**

**Ka phone kangu kakarira wanike its
a new number. Ndakadavira ndine
kaku kakama mukati.**



Me:Hello ndiani.

Voice:Hie its me Charity.How are you.

**Ndakasimuka ndokuenda paive ne
network kuti ndinzwanane naye
zvakanaka.**

**Me:Oh its you.Ndiri bho zvangu
wakafamba mushe here.**



Edit with WPS Office

**Charity:Ndakafamba zvakanaka
ndave kushanda thanks to
you.Ndikanzwa pane basa i will call
you.So make sure phone yenu ine
moto uye pane network.**

Me:okay unenge wabatsira.

Charity:You sound low whats up.



**Me:don't worry about me dear.I will
be fine.**

**Charity:okay ndiyo number yangu so
save it.**

Me:okay i will do that.

**Charity:will call you once ndawana
mukana bye for now.**

She hang up ndokubva ndananga



**kutsime kunochera
mvura.Ndakasvika kune vamwe
vakadzi pamwe neva sikana vaitoda
kuchera mvura.**

**Ndakanzwa vachitaura
nezvemaricho aive kumba kwamai
Munyaradzi.**

**Ndakabva ndafunga kuendawo
kunoita maricho.Ko ndaigodini ini
ndiri murombo.Ndakatora zvigubhu
zvangu ndokunanga
kumba.Ndasvika ndakasiya
ndokunanga kumba kwamai
Munyaradzi kunonzwa kana maricho**



achiripo.

**Ndakasvika zvikanzi aripo ndokubva
ndapihwa ndima yai enderana
nemari yandaida.Kuitarisa kudai
waigona kuramwa kuti better kuenda
zvangu kumba.Zuva ranga rakupisa
but ndakashinga kusakura apa
kumba ndabva ndisina kudya.**

**Ndakasakura ndokusvika pakati
nzara ikati tisvikewo pano.Ndanga
ndakunzwa kadzungu kaye
kenzara.Ndakanokumbira mvura
ndokupihwa kwave kunwa**



ndokudzokera kundima.

I thought vachauyawo nemahewu
but zvaingova zviroto.Ndakasiya
padiki kупедза ndokuenda
kumba.Ndaizo pedzisa
mangwana.Ndakasvikonanga
kumapoto nzara yanga
yandibata.But munongo zivawo kuti
nzara ikakubata chaizvo haudye
zvakanyanya.

Ndapедза kудя ndakazorora



Edit with WPS Office

zvangu mbichana.

**Amai:Ko wazoenda kipi uchisiya
baba vako vachienda kumombe.**

**Me:Hamuna kunzwa ndichitukwa
here patabva kumunda.**

**Amai:Saka wabva waramwa here
nhai mwanangu.**



**Me:munongovaziva baba kuti
chavaramba varamba.Ndabva
kumaricho kwamai Munyaradzi.**

**Amai:zvakakuomera Mai
vayevanogura ndima
inorwadza.Saka wapedza here.**

**Me:ndopedzisa mangwana tabva
kumunda.**

**Amai:hoo rega ndimboenda ku
garden .**



**Vakasimuka ndokunanga kwavainge
vareva kuti vari kuenda.Ndakasara
ndokubatwa nehope
paye.Ndakazopepuka zuva ratoenda
apa ndanga ndakunzwa nzara
zvekare.**

**Ndanga ndave kuita maricho
muminda yevanhу kuti ndiwane mari
but zvanga zvakaoma kutaura
chokwadi.**



One day mukoma Ranga vakauya kumusha pamwe na maiguru.Ndipo pandakato wonawo zino rababa vangu.Pakati pese apa vaive vakango kwindimara.

Kana amai vairatidza kufarira vabva kuchirungu kudarika ini.Ndipo pandakaona kuti kana usina chihu hapana anokuda.

Kana kumunda mukoma havana kana kumbobata badza.Ini ndini



ndaingofondoka ndirimo mumunda.

**Mai guru:ko makafamba zvakanaka
here bamunini hatina kuzotaura
teseka paye.**

**Ndakatoona kuti apa kuvhara ma
one hakuna mubvunzo wakadai
ungabva kumunhu anotsvinya kudai.**

Me:ndakafamba zvakanaka maiguru.



**Handina kuzombo garisa pamba
ndakabuda ndokunanga kumaricho
angu since ariwo aindi raramisa
pamwe pacho.Ndaitenga sipo
nemafuta ekugeza ko ndaipihwa
nani anondida.**

**Pazvinhu zvakanya namukoma
hapana kana chimwe chakanzi
ndechangu.Zvese zvaingonzi ndezva
amai kana baba.Ini hanzi ndakura
ndoziionera.Hongu ndaive ndakura**



**but ndaidawo a hand kuti
ndisimukewo.**

**Charity akafona ndakatogara panze
mukoma vachitaura nababa.**

Me:waita hako wafona urisei hako.

**Charity:Ndiri nani zvangu wakadii
hako .Muphone hamuna mari pane
mukana webasa wavhurika kuno
kana uchikwanisa huya mangwana**



chaiye kuMasvingo.

**Ndakabva ndazimuka paye
ndichifara.**

**Me:Inga waita hako Charity rega
ndibve ndagadzirisa izvezvi.**

**Ranganai:Musikana wako iyeye
anozviziva here kuti hauna kana
bhadhe rekuti trouser risadonhe.**



**Vaive mukoma wangu akataura
mashoko iwayo apa Charity was still
on the line.Ndakakata ndokubva
ndapindura.**

**Me:Mukoma kusandida hazvirevi
kuti nyika yese hainawo vanondida.**

**Ndakabva pavaive ndokunanga
kurwizi kunogeza.Ndadzoka ndatora
tuhembe tuviri ndokuisa muka bag
kangu.Hembe dzangu zhinji
dzakasara kuna Lisa my ex**



wife. Handina kuwana mukana
wekuno dzitora ikoko ini.

End of chapter

Thanks nema comments guys.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>



Edit with WPS Office

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 5

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE

DORICA

**Ndakadzokera kumba ndine mufaro
wakapetwa kaviri.Thanks to Anita**



Edit with WPS Office

my friend akandipa that idea.

**Ndakasvika kumba zuva rave
kudoka.Ndakadarika ndichitenga
kausavi kekuti tidye pamwechete
nemwana wamai vangu.**

**Ndakasvika Denis achitoona hake tv
mumba.Aitaridza kuti ageza but
mafuta anga asina kunyatsozora
zvakanaka.**

Me:ko wagezeswa nani.



**Denis:Ndageza ndega ini pandabva
kunotamba kwana Chipo.**

**Me:okay wagona wanenzara
handiti.Chimira ndibike fast ugodya.**

**Ndakabika ndokupa mwana wamai
vangu.I then called Anita telling her
the news.**



**Anita:ndakuudza asi wanga
uchingotyira kure.** You owe me girl.

**Me:yes i do but pakutenga data apa
shaa.** For six whole months here
umm ndinokuvvara.

**Anita:thats the only way my dear
pane kuti zvivharane.**

Pakabva paita a knock pa door.



Me:Anita ndokufonera time time
pane munhu pa door.

Anita:okay take care.

Ndakabva ndaenda wanike ndi mai
Rudo. She came in ndokubva vagara
pasofa.



Me:maswera sei amai.

**Mai Rudo:ndaswera zvakanaka
mwanangu ko waswera sei.**

**Ndaivati amai nekuti vane mutupo
umwechete newa mhamha vangu.**

Me:ndaswera zvakanaka.

**Mai Rudo: ko nhasi waswera usipo
kwakanaka here kwawanga waenda.**



**Me:Ndanga ndamvosvika kuchikoro
pane zvandanga ndaenda kuno
kumbira zvangu ikoko.**

**Mai Rudo:Hoo ndanga ndichida
kubvunza kuti uchasiya mwana kupi
since zvikoro zvave kuvhurwa kudai.**

**Me:Ndizvo zvandanga ndafambira
hangu so ndichaita hangu online.**



Mai Rudo:Ko wadii kundi siira pane kutambisa mari uchitenga data nguva nenguva.Haanetsi uyu chako kungotenga chokudya chete.

Me:muchizvi netsereiko nhai amai i can do it.

Mai Rudo:For your mother's sake let me help you.



Me:what do you mean nhai amai.

**Mai Rudo:She came to me last night
vachiti i should help you manje kana
wakuramba unoda ndiite sei nhai
mwanangu.**

Me:you mean she came to you.How.

**Mai Rudo:She came kuhope.That
woman loves you so much.And is
proud of you.**



Ndakaona chokwadi mavari though i didnt believe in such things.Ndakabvuma kuti vasare na Denis but hondo yanga yasara yaiva yekunyengetedza munhu wacho.

lye aiita saesiri kuzvinzwa hake but aito terera.Ndakamutarisa ndokumubvunza.

Me:Denis unoda kusara namhamha



mai Rudo here.

Denis:Moda kunditiza here sisi.

**Anga ave kuda kuchema
ipapo.Ndakarwadziwa i promised my
mother kuti ndisachemedza Denis.**

**Me:No handisi kukutiza ndoda
kudzokera kuchikoro.Ndichapota
ndichiuya kuzo kuona
handiti.Unenge uchitamba nana**



Rudo.

Denis:Ndoda kuenda kuchikoro ini.Shamwari dzangu dzinoenda kuchikoro ndichisara ndega pamba.Plus vanondiseka hanzi ndiri grade pamba.

Me:okay ndichakuendesa kana zvavhurwa zvikoro handiti.Saka unosara uchienda kuchikoro handiti.Unoda kudzidza kupi.



**Denis:Ehe ndoda kunodzidza Rudo
na Chipo na Tapiwa.**

Me:okay good boy.

**Mai Rudo vakabva vasimuka kuda
kutoenda kumba kwavo.**

**Mai Rudo:Inga anoita kunge munhu
mukuru apa zera rake mudiki
chaizvo.**



**Me:Haa mabasa kani maita basa
ndicha gara ndarongedza zvunhu
zvake kuitira ndisazoite ndichi
mhanya mhanya.Maita basa
mufunge.**

**She left ndokusara ndichinzwa
kugadzikana pamoyo.But can i trust
her with my little brother?.Rega
ndione kuti zvichafamba sei pamberi
apo.**



**Ndanga ndakuda kunktsvagira
mwana nzvimbo yechikoro.Lucky
paive pa chikoro pandai dzidzisa.**

**Ndakaenda zvikoro zvave pedyo
kuvhurwa kunotsvagira
mwana.Ndakawana head master
varipo ndokutaura navo.**

Head:Okay anouya hapana



**chakaipa.Handiti wave kudzokera
kuchikoro kwako.?**

**Me:Ehe next week ndinenge ndave
kuchikoro.**

**Head:okay kana wapedza uchida
basa just apply and i will push kuti
uuye pano.**

Me:okay maita basa.l.will take my



leave now.

Head:its okay modaika
muchibhadhara mari yamaudzwa pa
reception apo.

Me:okay thank you once again.

I left the office ndokupesana na Mrs
Mapudzi vachitinda mu office ma
Head.Zvavanga vakapfeka zvacho
umm yaive muyedzo chaiyo.Kupfeka



**ka mini kakagumira pakaka tangira
sure.**

**Handina kukwazisana navo ini nekuti
kamu tarisiro kavakandiita kaitaura
kuti usatomboti bufu zvako.So
takangopesana hedu.**

**Ndave pa reception ndakawana
pasina munhu.Ndave kuda kutarisa
time ndipo pandakayeuka kuti
ndasiya phone yangu mu office ma
head.**



**Ndakadzokera kunotora phone
yangu.Ndisati ndagogodza pa door
ndakanzwa kamwe ka sound
kandisina kunzwisia.Ndakaterera
kechitwo ndokunzwa Mrs Mapudzi
vachiita kaku chemerera.**

**Mrs Mapudzi:Oh yes hold me like
this.Yes babe oh my God you are
so.good..**

**So vanhu vaito fadzana zvavo mu
office.Ko kana vakasvikirwa**



nemudzimai wavo vachaita sei.

**Apa ndiri kuda phone yangu what
can i do.Should i knock or not.**

**Ndakabuda panze ndokumira ipapo
for a while ndichiti zvimwe
vachapedza mutambo wavo.Uyuwo
receptionist hameno kuti anga
aenda kupi kwaasinga dzoke.**

**Ndakazoona Mrs Mapudzi vave
kubuda mya vane kamwe ka step
kekuvhaira mukati.**



**Ndakabva ndanotora phone
yangu.Handina kumbomirira
kubvunzwa after knocking his door.**

**Ndakabva ndatonanga kumba
zvangu.How can this lady be so
loose kudai.Anodana na Mr
Marange zvekare obva odanana na
Headmaster futi.Marange anofanira
kugwarira apa akapusa basa
rinopera.**



**Anyway thats not my business rega
ndirwe nенhamо.yangu zvevanhu
vanodanana izvi regai ndizvisiye
zvakadaro.**

LISA

**Handizive kuti ndakazo biwa nehope
nguvai.Kuzopepuka kwatoedza
kare.Ndaitonzwa husimbe
hwekubuda mumachira apa kwaive
nekachando.**



**Ndakabuda mumachira sezvo
ndaida kuenda ku toilet.Ndave
kudzoka ndakavhura wardrobe
ndokuona hembe ya David iri pa
corner yakatodonha.**

**I picked it up ndokuikanda
kwakadaro uko.Ndakaenderera
mberi nekutsvaga
zvandaida.Mukutsvaga imomo ndipo
pandinoona kuti mutori nehembe
dza David dzakawanda.Ko sei
ndisina kudzibvisa nhai imi.**



Pamwe Willard aidziona dzirimo achinyarara.Ko aifungei nazvo manje.Pamwe thats why he had to run away.

Ndakadzitora dzese ndokudziisamu bag.Bag racho ndakaritora ndokunanga naro ku store room yaigara zvinhu zvakudhara.

I came back ndokugara pa bed thinking of what to do.I called sisi vacho but vaisa batika.Chero last seen yavo was two days ago.



**Willard ndiye aitumira mari yefood
and stuff zvino zvaatiza ndotangira
pai manje.I cant go kubasa with my
condition.**

**Uyu ndinomuendera kun'anga
chete.Hakuna zvakadaro ndoda
adzoke kuzondiroora kana kugara
neni pano.**

**Ndakatanga kutsvaga vanobatsira
kubva kushamwari nepa face book.**

**Ndakaona zvisinga shande
ndokubva ndati regai ndiende**



**pachikomo paseri pandinoona vanhu
vachienda kunobatsirwa ipapo.**

**Ndakaenda ipapo next day sezvo
yaive Friday.Ndakasvika pasina
vanhu vakawanda ndokugara pasi
waiting for my turn.**

**Madzibaba:Amai munoda kuti
mukomana wenyu adzoke rini.**



Me:Kana zvichiita nhasi chaiye.

**Madzibaba:okay munouya nehembe
yake kuno then toishandira
anodzoka chete.**

**Me:zvakana regai ndinoitora
ndiuye nayo.**

**Madzibaba:make sure matora
hembe yake chayo.Mukatora
yeumwe hameno zvenyu.Panobva**



pakanganisika.

**Me:Handimboite that mistake
ndinouya nayo mangwana chaiye.**

Madzibaba:fambai norugare amai.

**I left him ndokumyanya kumba
kunotsvaga hembe
yaWillard.Kuitsvaga kudai
ungaiwana.Kudoti papi nepapi**



handina kuiwana.Kureva kuti anga akazvironga kare munhu uyu.

Ndakashaya kuti ndabata papi.Zvino zvandashaya hembe yake ndoita sei nhai.Ndakanotsvaga tooth brush yake but handina kuiwana.

Ndakadzokera kubedroom kwangu ndokunosvaga pandingawana any picture rake pa album randaive naro.Ndakariwana i hope this will.work.



**Next day ndakaenda kuna baba vaye
ndokuvapa card riye.**

**Madzibaba:okay card tinoshanda
zvaro rigai tiite basa.**

**Vakatanga kunyengetera neumwe
mutauro ndokubva vandipa card
riye.Ndakatakbira ndine kakutya
mukati.**

Madzibaba:card iro riisei mu



bhodhoro iro mobva mavhara.

**Ndakabva ndaita saizvozvo
ndokudzokera pandaive ndakagara.**

**Madzibaba: muchaona mukomana
wenyu achidzoka anytime from
today. Mirirai chete. Mungaende
zvenyu ne bhodhoro renyu. Make
sure hakuna anoribata kana kuriona.**



**Me:zvakanaka maita basa chiregai
ndiende.ndisa pedzera vamwe
mukana.**

**Ndakaenda kumba
ndichifara.Zvangu zvanga
zvaita.Ndoda kuona kuti akangwara
ndiani.**

**Ndakagara zvangu pamba
ndakamirira munhu wangu kuti
adzoke.Ndipo panofona tete
vachitotaura zvavo zvinobhowa.**



**Tete:Ko wakambo enda kunoona
David here since asungwa.**

**Me:ndichienda kunodii nhai
tete.David is my past handichade
kunzwa nezvake.**

**Tete:hoo nhai asi willard ndiye
wako.Changamuka iwe Lisa.**

Me:tete i am carrying Willard's child



**do you think David angabvuma
zvakadaro here.**

**Tete:Okay saka wakazomubata here
murume wako.**

**Me:anouya hake manje manje dont
worry.**

**Tete:okay ndati ndinzwe kuti urisei
hako.**



**She hang up ndokubva ndapedzisa
zvandaiita pa phone pangu.**

**A week later ndakazoona munhu
ayya neka bag kake. Handina
kumuitira dzungu. I welcomed him
sepasina chakaitika zvangu. Iye
haana kana kutaura kuti anga aenda
kupi.**

Me: welcome back honey i missed



you.

**Willard:Ko inga ndakabva pano
nezuro wani.Wanga watondisuwa.**

**Ndakatoona kuti pfungwa dzakato
vhiringika apa.Ndakangoti as long
munhu wangu adzoka no problem.**

**End of
chapter<https://chat.whatsapp.com/>**



Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 6

DAVID

**Ave manheru ndakaudza amai kuti
ndichambo tenderera
nenyika.Kutsvaga basa handina
kutura kuti ndainge ndariwana.**



**Amai:zvakanaka mwanangu zvino
uri kuenda rini uye kupi.**

**Me:ndichatanga nemu Masvingo
umu mangwana kana zvaita
ndichaku fonerai.**

**Ranganai:Muchanzwa kuti asungwa
zvekare aba kwaari kuenda
uko. Anoriwana kupi basa iyeyu paari
ipapa.**



Amai:lwe Ranga haikona kutaura
zvakadaro kumwana wamai
vako.Kunze kwekumu tsigira wave
kuto pikisa.

Mashura chaiwo amai kundirwira
nhasi kudai.Hameno pamwe ndiri
kurota.

Ndakabuda panze kuti ndinooneka
baba vangu.Ndichangobuda
ndakanzwa amai vakuzevezera
Ranga.



**Amai:Usatsamwe ndaitira kuti
asashungurudzike.Ndanga ndisinga
revesi.**

**Heya saka vaida kundifadza
nenhema nhai.Ndatoona kuti pano
handidiwe zvachose.Better
kutenderera nenyika ndichitsvaga
mari.Ndokuti vandi remekedzewo
semunhu pavanhу.**

**Ndakaudza baba nyaya yangu vanga
vakagara zvavo pa Veranda.**



Baba:At least apa wafungawo kwete kungogarira pfungwa.

Me:asi baba mhosva yangu ndeyei chaizvo.

Baba:Mubvunzo rudzii iwoyo.Iwe hauzive chawakaita here.Ndakakupa mari kuti uende kuchikoro ukati mudhara anopenga rega ndidye netuma hure.Instead yekuita chawainge wafambira kuzinzwa kuti waroora mukadzi.Dai wakagara naye



mukadzi wacho zvaive nani.Ndipo paunosungwa.

Ndipo pandakaona kuti daka ravo riri papi.

Me:Baba mari handina kudya yakabiwa ndichiri munzira kuenda ku Harare.Ndakataura wani hapana pandaizodzoka ndisina chandaita.

Baba:Zvino chawakaita ndechipi



**pane kusungwa.Pawakauya
wakauya nei.**

**Ndakatoona kuti explaining myself
is useless apa.Ndakasimuka
ndokuenda kukamba kangu
kandairara.Munamato wangu waive
wekuti ndiwane basa kwandiri
kuenda.Zvikangoita chete ndofanira
kushandura hupenyu hwangu.**

**Ndakarara pave paya ndokuzomuka
mangwanani chaiwo.Ndaida kubata**



**bus rekutanga ndisvike nguva
ichiripo.**

**Ndakananga ku Station ndisina kana
wandaudza.Ko zvaibatsirei kuudza
vanhu.Chikuru ndavaudza manheru
kuti ndichambo tenderera nenyika.**

**Ndakabata bus ndokunanga
Masvingo.Ndakazo fonera Charity
ndave kuda kusvika.**



Charity:Okay rega ndinokugarira pa rank uri mu bus ripi.

Ndakamuudza bus randaive ndokubva kamari katopera.Chikuru ndamuudza bus randiri.

Later ndakaburuka tasvika mu rank. She was waiting for me already. Taka mhoresana paye ndokubva taenda kumba kwaigara.



Aigara neshamwari yake Portia mu same room.I waited for her outside iye achipinda mumba.Her friend anga achipfeka thats why ndakasara panze.

Later they all came outside pandaive.Portia gtreeted me achisekerera and i did the same.

Charity:Well mukoma David you can go and change mumba tobva taenda nguva dzapera.



**Inga zvakaoma ndaiti ndakato pfeka
hembe dzino onekera izvo
hadzitoite.Nhamo zvainoita so.**

**Ndakapinda mumba muye ndoku
pukuta pukuta.Ndave kuda kubuda
she send a massage.**

**Charity:tora hembe dziri pa bed
upfeke and be fast.**



**Ndakatarisa pa bed ndokuona kuti
paive nehembe.Ndakapfeka hembe
dziye ndokubuda.**

**Portia:Wow look at him looking nice
David.**

Me:thank you sisi Portia.

**Charity:now lets go guys i hate being
late kubasa.**



Takafamba netsoka till tasvika.Paive padhuze zvapo kubva pamba paigara Charity.Portia akabva ananga kwaishandira ndokusara takamira pa reception.

Later the boss came and aive mukadzi.Ndaisatombo ziva kuti basa racho raive rei uye pabasa pacho panomboitwa nezvei.

Charity greeted her ndokubva vati titevere ku office kwavo.Ndanga ndine kakutya mukati as it was my first time.



**Tasvika ndakaramba ndakamira
while Charity took a sit.**

**Charity:Mam ndiye mukoma wangu
wandaitaura uyu.**

**She looked at me for a while
ndokubva avhura ma File aive pa
table.**

Her:Okay you are David right.



Me:Yes mam.

Her:Okay Charity you can go to your work place.Ndosara na David muno.

Charity akabva atobuda ndokusara ndakamira paye waiting for her to ask me zvandaisaziva kuti ndicha bvunzwa nezvei.



Her:lam Mrs Boka the general manager wepano pa GMB.Wakamboshanda here.

Me:kwete handina its my first time.

Mrs Boka:okay no problem ndoda kuti unyore zita rako pa form randichakupa then woendesa ku reception kwawabva.

Vakabva vanditambidza paper riye pamwe ne pen ndokubva ndanyora



zvaidiwa.

**Ndapedza ndakasimuka ndokuenda
naro kwandaive ndaudzwa.I gave the
lady aivepo ndokubva awongorora
paper rye.Ndanga ndisina ku signer
pazasi so i corrected that.**

Ainzi Sophia musikana wacho.

**Sophia:okay you can go back with
this form kwamabva.**



Me:okay maita basa.

I left ndokumhanya naro paper riye.I knocked and she let me in.Ndakavapa that file ndokubva vavhura vachitarisa.

Mrs Boka:so zvauchange uchiita is to prepare tea for everyone pano.zvimwe muchanoudzwa na HR.Come with me.

Ndakaenda navo kwa HR



**ndokuudzwa zvandaifanira kuita
uyemashandiro acho.Pamwe
nenguva dzebas.**

**HR took me to the kitchen which
wasn't too far from his Office.Kwaive
neumwe murume ainzi Va
dambaza.Ndiye aizo ndidzidzisa
mabikiro andaifanira kuita.**

**Basa ndakatotanga musi iwoyo but
ndaive worried kuti ndichano s ara
payi kana kwasviba. Kumba kwana**



Charity kwaisaita nekuti she was sharing a room naPortia.

Mr Dambaza:Ko waudzwa here kuti tichange tichigara tese pamba.

Me:kwete ndanga ndisati ndanga ndichito tambura kuti ndichaita sei ipo pano.Inga maita henuy.

Mr Dambaza:zvakanaka hona ten yakuchaya ita uyendese tea ku office



ya madam Boka.Havadi munhu ano nonoka ne food yavo.She needs her food in time.

Ndakagadzira sekuudzwa kwandaive ndaita ndokuenda nayo.Ndadzoka ndakamhanya neimwe kuna HR.Ndokupedzisira nekuma workers vamwe.

Ndaitoti chandaudzwa ndobva ndato batisisa.VaDambaza vanga vati kurei zvekuchena musoro



**chaiko. Vaitaridza kuti vashanda
kwemakore akati wandei
ipapo. Vainditaurira zvaidiwa uye
zvisingadiwe pabasa. Nyaya
yehutsanana ndiyo yavainyanya
kusimbisa.**

**At lunch Charity came to see
me. Ndakamutenda chaizvo nekundi
batsira.**



Charity:Please dont let me down i had to lie kuna boss kuti uwane this job saka woto batisisa.Uniform hanzi udarike uchitora wakuenda kumba kuna HR.

Me:okay i promise kuita nemazvo i wont disapoint you.

Dzave kuma four takabuda ndokunanga kumba kwaigara va Dambaza.I thought kure zvakanyanya nepaigara Charity but



**paive padhuze.Va Dambaza vaigara
voga mudzimai wavo nemhuri
vaigara kumusha semu
nzwiro.wandakaita.**

**Few day later ndanga ndave kuziva
zvishoma pabasa apa.Ndanga ndave
kutoita pasina kuudzwa nemunhu
kuti ita chakati.**

DORICA

Schools were opened ndokubva



ndananga kuchikoro.Lucky ndaigara pachikoro so zvakandiitira nyore.I told lecturer wangu about the changes vakafara chaizvo kuti ndadzoka kuchikoro.

Ndaigara na Anita mu same room pamwe nevamwe vasikana vatatu.These girls vaifarira zvema party and so on.Anita ndiye umwe but pamwe pacho airega kuenda navo.



**Brain aimbova mukomana wangu
came to me one day ndakatogara
zvangu pa shed reading.**

Brain:hello love i miss you.

**Me:Brain ndakakuudza kare kuti
handide those names.**

**Brain:but you are still my love unoda
ndisheedze ani kudaro.**



Me:Iwe i told you kuti its over wani i wasn't joking that day.Handiti wakawana zvawaida here.Please go i have a lot of work to do.

Brain:Are you still angry at me?.inga ndakati sorry wani.

Akadaro achigara pasi pandaive chaipo.

Me:Brain i saw you sleeping with her two days after we had sex and you



are saying sorry. Okay if you say unondida waive kupi pandaitambura ndega. I went through a lot kana kumbo budikira hako. Nhasi pawandiona ndipo. Pawati let me go and try my luck. Kana uchida gara zvako pano i am leaving. And thank you for dusty me.

Thank God handina kuita nhumbu ingadai wakanditiza kare iwe.

I left him ndokunanga ku class since lunch yanga yapera. We did our discussions till tapedza lesson

ndokudzokera kuroom kwatairara.

I called Mai Rudo ndichida kutaura na Denis. He was okay and happy ndakanzwa kugadzikana after talking to him.

Rimwe girls ranga risimo kusanga nisira Anita. Later vakadzoka vakadhakwa zvavo. Ndaisada kutaura nemunhu akadhakwa so ndakamusiya Anita taizotaura mangwana ari sobber.



Next day...

Me:Anita zvauri kuita will ruin your studies wadii kutanga wapedza hako then woita zvaunoda.You cant lose now iwe wabva kure uchiita zvinhu kwazvo.

Anita:i know but pfungwa dzinomboda kuzorora.Kwete kuramba uri pa book nguva nenguva.



Me:As for me ndoziva nhamo yangu i
cant loose thic chance
yandinayo.Ikayenda handichambofa
ndakaiwana zvekare.Atleast une
vabereki ini ndatove mubereki not by
choice but by nature.

Anita:okay i have heard you i will
study harder this time.

Me:good lets go ku lecture time



dzakwana.

**Brain haana kumira kuuya kuzo
netsa but ndakamurambira
kure.Ndaisada mukomana or
anything chino ndivhiringa on my
studies.Nhamo yangu ndaiziva kuti
yakakura sei.**

**Days later pakauya umwe
mukomana.This guy was cool and
aitaridza kuve akarongeka.He sat
next to me after greeting me.**



Him:i am Gerald and you must be
Anitas friend right?.

Me:Yes how may i help you.

Gerald:I need to talk to Anita but
haasi kubatika can you help me get
to her.Have been looking for her
since yesterday.

Me:I am sure you have her number
you can call her.



Gerald:haasi kudavira call yangu.

**Anita wacho akabva asvika pataive
ne those girls.**

**Me:Munhu wauri kuda uyu i am
leaving.**

**I left them vakamira paye.Ko vanhu
why vachifarira zveku disturb**



vamwe.I have to find another spot
yekuverengera.

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI



Edit with WPS Office

INFO +27643755254

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE

CHAPTER 7



Edit with WPS Office

LISA

**Saka madzibaba vaye vanoziva
zvavanoita nhai.Inga vanoziva basa
ravo i should go mangwana chaiye
ndinovatenda nebara ravakaita.**

**Ko iwe Willard wacho kuita seari
kurasika njere chiiko.Kuti ndiwo
mushandiro wacho here unoita
muteuro wavo.Ndoda ave normal but
achiita chese chandaura.**



**Ndaka mubikira Willard ndokubva
adya zviye zvemunhu ane nzara
chaiyo.**

**Ndaida kuziva kuti atizei chaizvo but
zvaisaita nekuti munhu wachos
sango zvake.**

**Me:So manga maenda kupi apa nhai
baba mwana.**



**Willard:Ndanga ndiri kubasa wani ko
ndingaenda kupi apa.**

**Me:okay kwanga kuri sei kubasa
babe.**

**Willard:was fine how is our baby
doing.**

**Akadaro achibata dumbu
rangu.Ndakanzwa hasha kuti ndiye
mwana wawanga watiza now
wakumuda.Benzi remunhu.**



Next day ndakaenda kuna baba vaye makuseni chaiwo ndakasiya munhu akavata kuita kufa chaiko.

Madzibaba:Waita zvakanaka wauya.Mupe mvura iyi mune chokudya.Ndokuti apembenuke kana wapedza womupa iyi zvekare.Yechipiri iyi inoita kuti aite chese chawataura pasina kana doupt.



**Me:maita henyu batai nepapa
mutengewo sugar.**

**Vakatambira mari iye ndokubva
ndatooneka kwakunanga kwangu
kumba.Ndakasvika munhu abuda
hameno kuti anga aenda
kupi.Ndanga ndakutya kuti zvimwe
ndatizwa futi.**

**Ndakazoona munhu adzoka akabata
ka bag achitaridza kusuwa.**



Me:ko waitwa sei nhai babe.

**Willard:I should be at work apa
ndanonoka kumuka.I will be fired.**

**Me:chero rikapera ndokutsvagira
rimwe like what i did last time.Come
let me give you food.**



**Akabva agara pasofa ndokubva
ndamupa chokudya.Paakangodya
ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvangu zvaita
apa.Hapachina kwaachaenda nako.**

**Achipedza kudya akabva atorara
zvake.I left him zvangu ndokuona tv
waiting kuti amuke.**

**After an hour akamuka ndokuuya
kwandaive.**



Willard:Ko ndarara nguvai nhai babe.

**Me:warara pane time dont
worry.Come huya timbo tamba hedu
i missed Junior.**

**He smiled ndokuuya pandaive
ndakagara.Takatanga kutamba
chikudo zvedu till we ended up
having sex mu dinning imomo.**



Next day ndakaona munhu ave kuita basa mumba.Apa zvangu zvanga zvaita apa.Ndatowana musikana webasa pamwe nemurume.

**Shammie my friend came kumba
apa Willard was busy ku korobha
mumba.**

Shammie:Lisa what am i seeing.

**Akadaro achitorera Willard mop
mumaoko.**



**Me:Shammie relax and let him
be.Willard take that bucket to the
bathroom ubve wawacha hembe
dziri ikoko.**

**Haana kuita nharo akabva atoenda
ipapo ipapo.**

**Shammie:Lisa what have you done
to him.And how did he come back
munhu akatuta twake akatiza.**



Me:well i did what i have to do.Waida ndiitesei.Ndigare nemwana asina baba here.That will never happen.

Shammie:You are doing the same mistake seyawakaita pana David.Ko hama dzake dziri kuziva kuti ndizvo zvawakaita here izvi.

Me:Zvipi zvandakaita.He just came back to me.



**Shammie:Lisa...Wave kuita
zvemushonga.Umm i cant believe
its you.**

**Me:Dont tell me kuti ndizvo
zvawafambira kubva kumba kwako
kuuya kuzondiudza about my
life.Iwe hauna kusangana nazvo
thats why you are saying this.Do you
know how it feels kumitiswa then
murume otiza.Ko kusiya ati
ndiunganidze hama dzangu iye**



achiziva zvaakaronga.

Shammie:i understand the pain but..

Me:No buts Shammie i am not going to listen to you.Varume ndizvo zvavanoda kana vachifunga kuti vakangwara.Ndakatukwa ini ndikaudzwa all sorts of insults nekuda kwake.



**Akabva anyarara zvake ndokutura
befu. She took her purse ndokuenda
pasina kutaura. I let her go ini. Munhu
wepi anongoda kutaura taura.**

DAVID

**Mazuva akafamba ndichienda
kubasa. Ndanga ndajaira zvangu
basa rangu. One day ndakaendesa
tea kuna madam boss. I found her on
the call by the look of things she was
worried about something.**



**Ndakagadzika tea pa table
ndokubuda pasina kana kutaura
navo since she was talking to some
one pa phone.Ndaka endesa tea kune
vamwe ndokudzokera ku kitchen
kunopedzisa basa.**

**After a while ndakanotora ma cup
kuna Madam boss.I knocked but
havana kudavira.Ndaka knocker
zvekare then she answered.**



**Ndakawana vasina kunwa tea yacho
apa yanga yatopora.Maziso avo
aitaridza kuti vanga vachichema.**

**Me:Mam can i make you another one
since iyi yatonhora.**

**Mrs Boka:No i am not hungry endesa
hako.**



**Me:I am sure maka sangana
nezvimwe zvino zvinorema kudarika
izvi mukakunda.Dont let zvimwe
zvinhu to weigh you down.Kuchema
hakurambidzwe but havasi vese
vanokodzera kuona musodzi
yenu.Vamwe vanotofara kuona
muchidai.Dont give them a chance.**

**Ndakabva ndatora cup iye
ndokuenda zvangu vasina
kupindura.I am sure vanzwa
zvandataura.**



**Mr Dambaza:Ko zvavasina kunwa
tea wani.Asi wakanganisa kubika.**

**Me:kwete she was busy so i am
making another one for her.**

**Mr Dambaza:Okay chiita fast since
tave pedyo ne lunch.**



**Ndakagadzira imwe and this time
ndakaita iri hot chocolate.Hameno
kana vachiifarira.**

**Ndakaenda nayo ndokuvhura door
zvishoma.Checking if she was inside.**

Me:can i come in mam.

Mr Boka:Watopinda kudhara David



**Me:i am sorry mam that wont
happen again.**

**Ndakadaro ndichipinda
ndokugadzika cup iye pamberi pavo.**

**Me:i thought you should eat
something mam.I dont know if you
like it.**



**She looked at me for a while
ndokutora cup iye and had a sip.**

**I could see her smiling.Ndakatombo
varairwa looking at her.**

Mrs Boka:Thank you.

**Thats what she said then continued
ne tea yavo.Ndakabva ndatosimuka
ndokubva ndadzokera kubasa
kwangu.**

**She liked it ndakaona ne smile yavo
though vasina havo kutaura.**



Charity:So how is work.

Akadaro Charity tiri pa lunch zvedu

Me:Work is fine dear thanks to you.

Charity:David can you do me a favor.

Me:yes go ahead.



Charity:I over heard your brother kana kuti baba vako vachikutsvinyira this other day.Zvakandibata bata but all i advise you is that ukawana mari just shape up your life wakanyarara vazvionere vega kuti you can do something in life.

Me:okay thank you.I will try to do that.



**Charity:Good i should be on my way
now see you on monday.Mangwana i
am off.**

Me:okay take care sister.

**Ndakadzokera kubasa.Ko kuzo
kangamwa kunotora cup ku office ya
madam Boka.Ndakabva ndato
mhanya kunoitora.**



Mrs Boka:Asi wanga wato kanganwa.

Me:Lunch yakwana ndichiri busy ku kitchen.I thought mabuda thats why ndazouya now.

Mrs Boka:Okay tell mr Dambaza to come.



**Ndakanovasheedza ndokubva
vaenda.Tave kuenda kumba i saw
Portia akamira pa gate.Ndakamu
mhoresa ndokubva tatanga
kufamba tese.**

Portia:David when is your off day.

Me:i dont know yet.why wabvunza.

**Portia:ndoda kuti undi pere kedzewo
somewhere but its fine.**



**Me:okay wanga uchida tiende kipi
nhai Portia.**

**Portia:Kumbono ona hendu nzvimbo
mudhorobha.**

Me:hoo maybe next time.

**Ndakaona ave kubata ruoko
rwangu.Ndakashaya kuti ko apindwa**



nei mwana uyu.Takadarika nepaive nevamwe vakomana takadaro.

Vakomana vaye vakaramba vakati tarisa till tapota ne corner.

Me:Do you know them.I mean vakomana vatadarika.

Portia:Dont mind them vakomana vemuma streets avo.



**Takasvika patinogara ndokubva
amira paye.Ndakashaya kuti ko ari
kudei munhu uyu.**

**Me:Portia i have to go ndokuona
mangwana.**

Portia:With out a hugg?.

**Me:come on Portia is that even
necessary.**



Portia:Okay kana usimgade bye.

**Akabva afuratira ndokuenda
ndokusara ndichipinda pamba.**

**Mr Dambaza:Chenjera kutambiswa
iwe.Tusikana utwu handitu trust
zvangu.**

Me:Kuti kudaro here baba.Zvisinei



hapana hapo chati chaitika.

Mr Dambaza:Ndati ndikuudze pachiri pedyo usati warasika.Kana wada musikana usatsvage wepabasa paunoshanda.Hanzi muroi royera kure.

Ndaisava nepfungwa yekuti Portia aite musikana wangu kana nepa duku pose.Chandaida kugadzirisa hwangu hupenyu.Ndingaita musikana nezvandiri izvi ndino mupei kana kumuisa pai nhai.



Next day kubasa ndakadarika nepa reception.Sophia stoped me.

Sophia:Everyone is talking about you.What did you do.

Me:Sophia i dont know i am just a worker here.

Ndakabva ndatomusiya ndokunanga kubasa kwangu.After cleaning the



place ndakagadzira tea sezvo time
dzanga dzave kukwana.

Ndakaita basa rangu ndokunanga
kwa Mrs Boka ne tea with scones.

Mrs Boka:David thank for
encouraging me nezuro.I am okay
now.Wakaira as if you knew what
was going on.And how did you know
kuti i like hot chocolate.

Me:was just a guess.



**Mrs Boka:I hope ndiyo yawauya nayo
nhasi.**

Me:yes mam.Can i take my leave.

**Ndanga ndave kuda kuenda.Not
because i am stubborn but ndaisada
kuve padhuze navo zvakanyanya.**

Mrs Boka:yes you can go.



**Ndakabva ndatobuda paye
ndokupesana na Sophia
achipindawo mu office.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27653755254

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE

CHAPTER 8



Edit with WPS Office

DORICA

One weekend i decided kunoona
Denis kumba.Handina kutaura kuti
ndiri kuuya kuna mai Rudo.Wanted
kunoona if akagara zvakanaka
mwana wamai vangu.

Ndakasvika masikati ndokuwana ari
ega mwana wamai vangu
pamba.Ndakashaya kuti ko mwana
asara ega ko vaenda
kupi.Paakandiona akamha ndokundi



mbundira achichema.

Me:Denis uri kuchemei waitwa sei.

**Denis:ndine nzara handina kudya
kubva nezuro manheru.**

**Kumutarisa kudai anga atoonda
mwana wamai
vangu.Ndakarwadziwa kuti mwana
wamai vangu haasi kupihwa
chokudya apa ndakatenga chikafu**



chakawanda.

**Me:ko vamwe vaenda kupi uri wega
pamba.**

**Denis:vaenda ku town ndanzi
ndisare pamba.**

**Me:okay hande unogeza tiende
kutown.**



Ndakamugezesza ndokubva
ndamupfekedzawo hembe dzino
wonekera kwave kuenda mu town
nemwana. Vamwe vanhu vanoita
zino irema chokwadi. Ndaiti
ndinodiwa izvo aiwa she only want
kamari kandiri kutamburira kuti
vadye voga vachinyima mwana
wamai vangu.

Ndakanotengera mwana chokudya
ndokubva adya zviye
zvenzara. Apedza takabuda
ndokubva ndamutemgera twumwe
twokudya twakaita sema biscuits ne
mazoe.



Me:Denis unorara nani.

**Denis:ndinorara ndega mumba medu
vakaramba kuti ndirare mumba
mavo.**

**Me:okay ndichaisa chikafu ichi
mumba medu paunorara kana wane
nzara unodya handiti.**



Denis:ndoda kuenda nemi handichade kugara navo ini.

Anga akuda kuchema ipapo.I had no plan at all.Yes ndanga ndasara ne about four months.

Me:Denis ndpziva wakangwara iwe.Usataure kuti une chikafu chandatenga tikaisa mumba medu.

Kuti tiende newe kuchikoro hazviite Denis.



**Denis:Okay kuchikoro tinodya saka
nzara ndinenge ndisina masikati.**

**Me:okay good.Ndiri kупедза chikoro
manje manje ndobva ndauya
kuzogara tese handichaendi
kuchikoro zvekare.**

**Denis:okay handei kumba.But sisi
baba vangu vakaenda kupi vandisina
kuona kubva kudhara.**



I wasn't expecting that question from him.Kana mhinduro yacho ndakashaya.Kuti nditi vakashaya hazviite coz vapenyu.Apa since vakasungwa handina kumbova shanyira zvangu.Why should i go kunoona munhu akaita nditambure nhasi kudai.

Me:Handizive Kuti vakaenda kupi but i am sure vachauya zvavo.



Denis:Okay handei kumba.

Takasvika kumba ndokubva ndaisa zvinhu zvatatenga mumba.Later mai Rudo came vakabata ma pizza.Ndakanzwa shungu kuti mai ava kubata mwana wamai vangu rough wavo achisimba.Kana kuri kuti vakataura namai vangu vakawirirana vacha pedzerana zvavo.



Mai Rudo:ah ko wauya nguvaiko.

**Me:ndauya manje manje zvangu
makadii amai.**

**Mai Rudo:Ndiripo hangu chirisei
chikoro.**

Me:haa kungo daro daro zvichiita.

**Later vakapinda mumba mavo
ndokusara ndichiona tv na Denis.**



**Akasimuka Denis ndokunotora
album.Akatanga kurihvura achiona
ma picture aivepo.Ndakamusiya
akadaro zvake.**

Me:waita home work here iwe.

**Denis:ehe ndakaita nezuro takanzi
tiite ma colour.**



Me:okay huya naro tione.

Ndaida kuti asarambe achivhura that album.Zvaizondifungisa amai vangu and how she died.

Akauya naro book ndokuona hangu.Akabva atanga kuona ma card aye.Ndakaona akuuya ndokundi taridza picture ramhamha.



Denis:Ndimhamha here ava nhai sisi.

Me:ehe ndivo.

**Akabva atanga kusekerera paye.I am
sure he misses her too.Ndakatora
hembe ndokuwacha
zvangu.Ndapedza ndakatanga
kubika.**

Ndakazo dzokera kuchikoro Monday



**makuseni chaiwo.Ndaisada kusiya
mwana wamai vangu but ndaive
ndisina choice.**

**I made sure kuti pa weekend
ndaenda kunoona mwana wamai
vangu kuti ari sei.**

**One day ndakaenda kunoona
mwana wamai vangu ndokuona
atochinja ave kutosimbawo
sevamwe.Denis akandiudza kuti
anga akupihwa chikafu
everyday.Uye akurara nevamwe**



**kwete ega sezvaaiita.Pane
chakaitika chete.Kuti ndibvunze
zvaisaita.**

DAVID

**Mwedzi uchipera ndakapihwa
mari.yangu
yekutanga.Ndakanotenga tuhembe
pamwe nechokudya.Mari.yacho
yakabva yatopera.**



**Amai ndipo pacanofona vachiti
hakuna chokudya kumba.Apa mari
ndashandisa yose haina kutokwana.**

**Me:Amai mongoziva kuti
ndakatangira basa pakati
pemwedzi.Saka mari yacho yakauya
iri shoma.**

Amai:heya zvakanaka muchawana



tafa kuno muchingoti hakuna mari.

**Vakabva vakata paye ndokusara
ndakabata ka plastic kangu
mumaoko.Ndakaenda kumba ndichi
shushikana chaizvo kuti sei zvichidai.**

**Ndakasvika Charity achitobva
pamba pandaigara.I am sure anga
ayua kuzondiona.**

Charity:I heard kuti wapinda mu



town wandivigira chiiko nhai.

Me:Ndauya ne chocolate oh.

**Ndakabva ndamutambidza
chocolate iye though yaive
yangu. She smiled ndokubva
tadzokera kumba kwangu.**

**Charity:thanks ndaitonzwa kuida
hako. Ko waitwa sei face yako
kuchinja kudai.**



**Me:Dont worry about me dear.I will
be fine.**

**Charity:Okay lets hope matenga
zvinhu zvataka taurirana.**

Me:yaa chete mari ndiyo yazoshota.

**Ndakamutaridza zvandaive
ndatenga ndokubva agara
pasi.Ko.mumba macho mandairara**



maimbova nechinhu here.

Kuchena manga makachena zvamo.

Charity:Okay next month wotenga zvasara.By the way handiti you are off pama week ends.

Me:ehe ndiri off pane zvamanga muchida here.

Charity:Okay was thinking kuti muite ka piece job kuti mari yenye



ikwane.Mukamirira pay haikwane.

**Me:ndomawana kupi muno handina
wandinoziva ini.**

**Charity:Hapanetse i will help
you.Once ndarinzwा ndokuudza.I
have to go now see you mangwana.**

**Akabva atosimuka paye ndokubva
ndamu perekedza.Tichingobuda**



**mumba takabva tasangana na Portia
achida kutopinda mumba chaimo.**

**Portia:Ko Charity uri pano i thought
waenda ku town kwawataura ka ini.**

**Charity:Ndabvako zvangu time
dzadarika idzi.**

Portia:Okay David can i talk to you.



**Me:okay rega ndimbo perekedza
Charity.**

**Ndakatoona kuti haana kufara nazvo
but ndakashaya kuti zvakaipei ini
kuperekudza munhu.**

**Charity:Ko manga matove
nehushamwari rini.**

**Me:Haasi shamwari yangu.I dont
know what she wants.**



**Charity:okay you can go and hear
what she wants.**

Me:Okay will call you.

**Ndakabva ndadzokera kunoona
Portia ndinzwe kuti ari
kudei.Ndakawana akatogara paka
chair kaive mumba .**

Me:Okay so to what do i owe this



visit Portia.

**Portia:Ndauya kuzokutora
timboenda out.**

**Me:well i am sorry ndichangosvika
from town i need to do something
else sezvo iri weekend so.**

**Portia:hoo wanga una Charity i didnt
know.Okay i am going ndokuona**



next time.

**Akabva atosimuka ndokunanga
kudoor achiita kufamba zvishoma
apa aotambisa kumashure
kwake.Iko akati ane mahombe
magadziko acho.Ma hips
hatichataure.**

**Ndakamedzera mate zvekuti
ndakapotsa ndamuti
dzoka.Ndakazoona kuti zvandave
kuda kuita zvinokonzera ngozi
pamberi apo.**



Ndakasimuka ndokumuperekedza tichitaura nyaya dziri different.I knew her intentions but zvaisaita kwandiri.I had to focus on my goal ndisati ndapinda mu relationship neumwe munhu.

One day ndiri kubasa Mrs Boka called me to her office.Ndakashaya kuti ko ndaita sei.Ko zvinotyisa kusheedzwa nemukuru webasa wakavarairwa.



**Ndakapinda muoffice ndokumira
ndakatarisana ne chair waiting for
her to speak.**

**Mrs Boka:David at my house
mukomana aishanda pamba pangu
akaenda kumusha.Was thinking kuti
kana uchikwanisa kumbofanoita
basa pamba pangu during the
weekends**

**Me:Hapana chakaipa madam maita
basa chose.**



Mrs Boka:So i will pick you up Saturday morning by seven.Dont be late pane kwandiri kuda kuenda.

Me:okay ndichaita sokudaro.

Mrs Boka:Another thing.I have a meeting muno so i want you to make tea for six people.Inotanga na half nine and its nine already.



Me:okay only tea chete.

Mrs Boka:will organise for something for the meantime ita izvozvo.

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndokunobika tea sezvo nguva yanga yafamba.

Ndakanoudza Va Dambaza nyaya yaivepo ye meeting yaida kuitwa na half nine.



Dambaza:ndanga ndatoisa mvura
yacho kare ibva watogadzira tea
yacho.Ndofunga waudzwa
magadziriro aunoita tea yacho.lyi
yasiyana neye mbombera.it should
be special.

Takabatsirana paye ndokupedza
tanga tango mirira kuti vafone kuti
tiuye ne tea tacho.Later Sophia
called achiti tichienda ne tea iye.



**Dambaza:iwe ndiwe wechidiki
endesa tione.Make sure waisa
zvakanaka no mistakes.**

**Ndakatora ma side plates aivepo
ndokunyatso rongedza
zvakanaka.each side plate with a
cup and a tea spoon with small
sachets of sugar.**

**Ndakaendesa zvakadaro but ndaive
nekakutya mukati.Ndakaisa ma side
plates angu pamunhu wega wega
ndokubva ndabuda.**



**Ndakazopa vamwe vese ndokuzo
pedzisira kudya ini.Towards lunch i
was called to collect ma cup.**

**Manga musisina vanhu the meeting
was over.Mrs Boka was there vana
Sophia.Sophia was collecting some
files .**

**Mrs Boka:David when you are done
come to my office.**



Me:okay mam.

**Ndakabva ndabuda ndokuenda
nema plates.Ko vanga vakudei
zvekare.I hope handina kukanganisa
basa.Zvino rikapera ndotangira pai
nhai Mwari wangu.**

**I went to see her ku office kwavo
hana ichirova.**



**Mrs Boka:You did well kuita
sewakambo shanda mu hotel
kudaro.Here my friends gave you
this hanzi wagona basa.Ramba
wakadaro.**

**She gave me an envelop ndokubva
ndatambira thanking her.Ndakabva
ndatobuda muye ndokunanga
kubasa kwangu.**

**Ndakazovhura envelop iye
ndokuwana mune mari.Ndakafara**



**veduwe Ko ndakamboiwana kipi
mari yakadaro.**

**Ndakabva ndaronga zvekutenga ka
blanket kangu
kakanaka.Zvemubhedha
ndaizozviona pamberi apo ndawana
mari inokwana.For now ndomborara
pasi.**

**End of
chapter.<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IdfZE6A9TSH6vkUuKGTuqO>**



For previous chapters Pindai umu.

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

FREE BOOK PLEASE SHARE

CHAPTER 9



Edit with WPS Office

LISA

Ndanga ndave kumuka time dzandinoda. Munhu anenge atopedza basa rese kumba zvake. Kana pamba anga asisabve. Waiona achiona tv kana kurara zvake.

Changa chakunetsa inyaya yechikafu pamba. Anga asisade kuenda kubasa manje. Kumuti enda unotsvaga basa aisaenda. Aitochema kuita chana chidiki chaicho.



Me:ukasaenda kubasa unoti tinodyei pano.Enda unotsvaga basa uko.Unoda kuswera uchiitei pano.

Willard:Handide kukusiya wega ini.

Me:Willard enda kubasa hapana chokudya pano pamba.

Ndakaona atarisa pasi ndikaziva Kuti



**zvangu zvaita apa.Ndakabuda
ndokunanga kutown kunotenga
tuhembe twemwana wangu.**

**Shammie akauya ndichangobva
kutown .Lets hope haana kuuya
kuzondinetsa.**

**Shammie:Lisa take a look at
him.Tarisa zvaakaita are you happy
nezvaari Willard.Kuita munhu
chituta kudaro.lzvezvi kana kubasa
haasi kuenda pamba uchadyei.Iwe
wakazvitakura kubasa hausi**



kuenda.Lisa do the right thing.

**Me:Shammie please let me do my
thing as for you stay out of it.Vano
jairira vanhu ava.**

**Shammie:Yes you are bitter but thats
not the way of doing things.**

Me:I.am comfortable with this



**Shammie .I am not complaining
Shammie.**

**Shammie:okay fine kana wakundida
the door is open you can come.**

**Takazochinja nyaya akutaura
zvimwe but ndanga ndato
bhowekana naye ini.Later
akadzokera but she took a while
akatarisa Willard.**



**One day ndichitobva kunogeza
ndakaona pamba pasvika umwe
mukadzi anga akabereka
mwana.Ndakangoti pamwe arasika
rega ndinzwe.**

Me:makadii henyu.

Her:Ndipo panogara Lisa here.



**Me:Ko imi ndimi aniko and
mukamuona munomuziva here.**

**Her:Ndinonzi Mai Trust.Ndauya
kuzo..**

**Akabva amira kutaura akatarisa
Willard anga abudawo ndokumira pa
door.Willard wacho akabva atoenda
kumukadzi uye ndokumu
mbundira.Ndakashaya kuti ko vaviri
ava vanozivana here kana kuti.**



**Me:Willard huya kuno
kurumidza.Akuudza kuti ubude
ndiani.**

Willard:Handidi.

**That was the first time kuramba
kwandiri.**



Edit with WPS Office

Mai Trust:I came in peace.Please leave my husband alone.Izvezvi akatiza basa raanga awana achiuya kuno.Apa mhuri yave kufa nenzara.

Me:wait you mean Willard is your husband?.

Mai Trust:Come and see mwana ari kumusana uyu then tell me if i am lying.I beg of you give me back my husband.



**Ndakanotarisa mwana uye
ndokuwana akafanana na Willard
pasina kana nharo.Ndakanzwa
kupera simba kutaura chokwadi.**

**Me:How did you find my
house.Willard hakuna kwaari kuenda
he is also my husband and i am
carrying his child.**



Ndakadaro ndichibata dumbu rangu zvine kakuvhaira. Willard anga akatarisa mwana wake aive kumusana. Ndakamubata ruoko kuti ndimu dhonze but akaramba kuuya.

Mai Trust akatarisa murume wake ndokuchema.

Mai Trust:Baba Trust ndakakupa mwana wani wawaida ko kuzoenda



**kune umwe wanga washora chii
nhai.Tarisa zvawaita nhasi nekuda
zvinhu kwako ikoko.**

**Me:Hold it there muri kuti aita sei
Willard.**

**Mai Trust:Moti hupenyu here hwaari
kurarama apa.Munoziva zvamakaita
i will...**

Me:Kuita sei kwacho now leave my



house now.Kana akuda zveikoko
achauya for now musiyei
arikuno.Infact hakuna kwaari kuenda.

Mai Trust:Heya zvakanaka i am
leaving musare zvakanaka
nemurume wedu.

Akabva akotama kuita seari kusunga
ma tenis ake.But akaita seanokora
mavhu pamba.Handina kuita hanya
nazvo.Ndanga ndakumhanyidzana
na Willard anga ave kutevera
mukadzi wake.



Me:Willard ndati dzoka kuno right now.

Ndakaona amira ndokutarisa mukadzi wake achienda.Akabva adzoka ndokupinda mumba akanyarara.

Ndakatevera imomo ndokumu tuka tuka zvekuti akapedzisira akuchema.Ndakasiya ndamuvharira muderoom ndokubuda hangu kunorohwa nemhepo.



Saka Willard aitove nemhuri thats why akatiza nhai.Kureva kuti hapana paachandiroora ka uyu.Anofanira kutondiroora chete.Apa anondiroora nei asingaende kubasa.

Ndanga ndakutya kuti pamwe anogona kutiza Willard ndikasara ndega zvekare.Ndanga ndave ku maker sure kuti hakuna kwaanoenda.Kana kubasa ngaamborega kuenda zvake.



DORICA

**At school Anita anga asisarare
kuroom kwedu aiuya makusei for
lessons. Ndakaedza kumuonesa but
akaita nharo ndakangoti better kuita
hwangu hupenyu. Nhamo yangu
ndoiziva.**

Brain haana kurega kuuya but



**ndaimuramba.Anga akundibhowa
manje.Munhu wepi asingade
kunzwisia.I am not ready for any
relationships.**

**Me:Brain i have a child anoda
attention yangu.So please leave me
alone tsvaga hako umwe.This time
ukauya i will report you for
harassment.**



**Brain:Enda hako but i truly love you
Dorica.**

Me:Okay then watch me.

**Ndakabva ndasimuka ndokunanga
ku office.Ndakaona ave kutevera.**

**Brain:okay i wont do it.Usaende
kunondi report.I will be suspended
and it wont be good for me.**

Ndakaridza tsamwa ndokunanga



**kuroom kwangu ndokugara
zvangu.Later ndakaona Anita asvika
muroom achitaridza kuti something
was wrong.**

**Ndakasimuka ndokunomubata
sezvo anga akuda
kudonha.Ndakamutora
ndokumugadzika pa bed.**

**Me:ko chii Anita waitwa sei.Are you
sick.**



Anita:Dorica i am not okay. Its a week now ndisina kuenda ku toilet kana wet zvayo. Ndave kutya kudya ini nekuti hazvibude. Now mudumbu mangu mave kupisa umu.

Me:okay lets go to the hospital and see kuti chii chanetsa.

Ndakafonera taxi ndokubva yauya ndokunanga kuchipatara. Ma nurse akaita zvavakaita but vakati hapana chavari kuona chinenge chivanhu.



Me:chivanhu as like...how.

**Nurse:Vasikana vekuma college
munonetsa.Munoda varume vevanhу
too much. Hamugone kutsvaga
venyu varume.Kana kuita zvechikoro
zvamakafambira.Mubvunze kuti
akaita sei she knows.**

**Vakabva vatoenda ndokusara
ndichitorana nemunhu wangu
takananga back to school.**



**Me:Anita what did you do wanzwa
zvataurwa kuchipatara uko.**

Anita:Hapana chandakaita ini.

**Me:uchirevei iwe usingaende ku
tiolet do you know cuti uno fa ukaita
nuva yakareba usingaende
kutoilet.Taura pachiri nenguva.Or i
should call your parents.**



Anita:No dont call them.They will kill me if they find out.

Me:saka tauraka nhai.Tiwane pekutangira.

Anita:Ndaidanana neumwe murume takatombogara tese for some days.Taienda out for weekends tozouya yapera.I am sure ndiye



akaita ndidai.

**Me:okay ari kuziva here kuti ndizvo
zvawave izvi.**

**Anita:Ndakamuudza but
akazviramba akati haana chaari
kuziva nezvazvo.Asvika
pakundidzinga pamba pake.**

Me:Okay let me think of something



chimbosara muno ndiri kudzoka.

**Ndakabuda muroom medu
ndokutanga kufunga kuti ndiani
angati batsira.Apa hakuna kana
muporofita or n'anga yandinoziva
padhuze.Kuti ndibvunze vanhu
hazvaiita.Ndakadzokera muroom
ndokuwana shamwari dzaAnita
dzichitomuseka paye.**

**Me:Girls you are the one who took
her.Now move kumuseka as if it was**



**her choice.What if you are next
munoziva sei.**

**Ndakaona vatarisana paye ndokubva
vatobuda vese. Anita anga
akutochema
paye.Ndakamunyaradza
nekumusimbisa.**

**Me:unoziva here kune vanobatsira
timboenda ikoko.**



Anita:umm pane mai
vandinomboona
vachishandira.Handizive kuti
vanoona here kana kwete.

Me:handei tinoedza.simuka tiende
shamwari tine study manheru so
mangwana i wont have time

Takabuda ndokunanga kuna mai
vaye.Vakatanga kuimba nziyo
ndokunditarisa.



Madzimai:Anita wakarara nemurume wemunhu zvino murume iyeye anga akaiswa mhiko yekuti wese arara naye anoita zvauri kuita.Kuti zvipere munofanira kuenda kwaari mukadzi iyeye ndiye anokwanisa kumu sunungura.Ini handikwanise.

Me:zvino tinovawana kupi mai ava uye hativazive kana tikavaona.



Madzimai:Parizvino akaenda kunotenga midziyo yake kunze asi anodzoka after three days. Mukaenda pamba pemurume iyeye munomuwana. Ndipo pamba pake. Dorica ndokumbira kutaura newe padivi.

Anita akasimuka ndokuenda padivi ndakashaya kuti ko vanoda kutaura nenii kuti chii.

Madzimai:Kana uchinge wapedza



chikoro usagare pamba pauri kugara
ibva ipapo unogara kumwe.Ndaona
varonga kukuparadza.Parizvino
vakakutarisa kuti uri kufamba
sei.Kutura kuno pane akakutarisa
ari kukuona.

**Me:ko ndiani akanditarisa anodei
pandiri.**

Madzimai:Uchamuona hako.Tora



**mvura iyi ugeze nayo katatu
mumazuva matatu. Usaigeza nesipo
unogeza zvakadaro.**

**Ndakatora mvura iye but ndaive
nekakutya ini. Vakanyemwerera
ndichitambira.**

Me:maita basa chiregai timhanye.

Madzimai:Fambai murugare



vanangu.

**Takaenda kuchikoro
ndokusvikogeza zvangu.Ndanga
ndafamba zvakanyanya apa kupisa
kwaiita kunze.**

**Me:Anita i am sure you know what to
do kana waenda kunoona mai vacho.**

**Anita:munoda ndiende ndega can we
go together?**



Me:Anita i cant go with you i have studies to do i cant skip them.I told you ukandiita benzi paye.Now wave kuchema.

Anita:so wave kundisiya ndega here Dorica.

Me:ndai ndaida kukusiya ingadai ndisina kuenda newe kwese kwandaenda.Do you know its not



allowed kungobuda
pachikoro.Ndatoita zvekukumbira
ma security.

Yes she is my friend but pamwe
pacho haufanire kuita too soft.So
that she wont do it againAnofanira
kumbo tambura kuti asazviite.

Anita:i beg of you ndinono urayiwa
ndikaenda ndega please
ndiperekedzewo.Ndini ndinono taura
nyaya yangu ndega iwe wakanyarara.



**Four days later takaenda paigara
mai vaye ndokuwana murume
wacho aripo.Ndakaona vatarisana
vaviri ndokuziva kuti chachaya apa.**

**Anita:Handina kuuya kuzoona iwe
Vengai i.came to see your wife is
she
around.**



Vengai:Haapo haasati adzoka.

**Anita:Aripo akauya nezuro kuda
kureva nhema.**

**Me:Please sir if she is around call
her we came in peace.**

**Mukadzi wacho akabva abuda
mumba apa aive murefu akasimba**



zviri pakati nepakati.

Her:whats going on here.

Anita:Amai i came to apologize for what i did.Kwaive kusaziva please forgive me.

Her:What did you do.I dont even know you young lady.



Anita:I...i slept with your husband.

**Her:Oh ndimi vaye vaye vanozviita
ma queen nhai.Kuda pakagadzirwa
nevamwe.Do you know how it takes
kuti murume asvike pakadai.Iyeyu
wauri kuona atsvukira kudai
unofunga kuti ndakamuwana ari
perfect?.Anga akatoita
setuvakomana twamuri kuramba
muchida vedu vagadzirwa
nesu.Manje wakatambira**



panonyudza.

**Vakabva vatofuratira kuda
kudzokera mumba.I stoppef her and
begged her kuti vadzoke.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Dz9TMo7BkwoGoLATYF2fQ7>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 10



Edit with WPS Office

DAVID

**Weekend yakasvika ndokuuya
kuzotorwa naMadam boss.Izvi
zvakaitika pamberi pa Portia.I am
sure anga auya kuzondiona.**

**Mrs Boka:Asi hauna kuudza
musikana wako kuti you are going
somewhere.**



Me:Handina musikana ini for now.

**Ndakaona vanditarisa for a while
ndokupindura zvavo.**

**Mrs Boka:okay i thought Portia
musikana wako nekuti ndamuona
achiuya kuzokuona.**



Me:Haa kana haasi uyu.

**Ndakabva ndachinja nyaya paye
ndatoona kuti kwadzave kuenda
hakusi.Ndinogona kuzorasika.**

**Takasvika pamba pavo ndokubva
vanditaridza paida
kushandwa.Vakabva vandipa
zvekushandisa zvacho ndokutanga
basa.Zvairwadza but chandaida
imari yekuti hwangu hupenyu hunake.**



**Pamba pacho panga pakanaka
pachitatidzika kuti paive pamba
paboss zvechokwadi.Dzave kuma
one she offered me
chokudya.Chakandinetsa ndechokuti
handina kuona murume wavo
pamba.Pamwe anga asipo aenda
kubasa.**

**Mrs Boka:Kana wapedza you can
leave the plates there ndouya
kuzotora.**



Me:okay mam.

Mrs Boka:Mam nekumba here nhai.

Me:i think it's better that way.

**Vakabva vapinda mumba ndokusara
ndichidya.After eating i continued
nebasa rangu.She came later
kuzotora ma plates.Ndapedza i**



knocked at her door.

**She told me to come in ndokubva
ndapinda. She was seating pa sofa
vakapfeka kamwe ka dress kaisvika
pamabvi. Kutarisa zvakaita gumbo
ravo kudai maihwe ranga rakanaka
zvekuti ndakambo vhiringika musoro.**

**Mr Boka: Ko wakamirirei ipapo huya
ugare apa.**



**Me:Mam i am dirty i cant seat
pamasofa nezvandakaita.**

**Mrs Boka:okay go to the shower its
over there to your left.**

**Vakadaro vachinongedza kwaive ne
shower.Ndakaenda ndokunogeza
nemvura inodziya.Straight from the
shower.**

**Ndapeda ndakapfeka hembe
ndokunanga ku dinning but was**



afraid kuti ndosvika vakaita zvimwe.

**Ndakasvika vasimo i am sure she
was outside kutarisa kuti ndaita
nemazvo here.**

**She came in ndakamira ndichioma
midziyo yaivemo.Pa picture frame
paive neumwe murume i am sure
murume wavo.Saka she had a
husband.**

Mrs Boka:Oh you are done



bathing.Waita zvandinoda chaizvo.

**Vakadaro coming closer to me
ndokubata ndebvu dzangu vachi
puruzira.**

**Me:mam please stop.You have a
husband and i dont think its a good
thing.**

**Mrs Boka:relax my husband is out of
the country.And besides he has
another wife.**



Ipapo vanga vamira vanditarisa
mumaziso chaimo.I couldn't look at
her at all.

Me:Mam i am just a poor man trying
to mend his life.Please i beg of you
dont do this to me.

Mrs Boka:Look here lets just help
each other.I give you what you want



and you give me what i what.

Me:What do you want from me.

Mrs Boka:I want..

**Vakadaro vachibata junior anga
akazvipfavira zvake.Akabva aita
manyawi ndokumira.**

**I touched her hand and removed it
coz zvavanga vakuita was getting
me somewhere i don't want.**



Me:No i cant do this mam tsvagai
henyu umwe.

Mrs Boka:you are the one that i love
and i cant see you une umwe
musikana.

Me:Mam ko munodii kusheedza
murume wenyu auye.

Mrs Boka:He cant leave mukadzi



wake mukuru coming this side. Its
been too long now ndisina kuita sex.

Me:i understand but i cant do
zvamuri kuda kuti ndiite.Zvine ngozi
pamberi apo.I am leaving now
nguva dzaenda.

Mrs Boka:I am sorry you cant leave
now tisati tapedzerana.



Apa she was serious about that.Ndakafamba towards the door ndokuwana rakakiiwa.Akabva anditaridza makeys apa aive pamazamu avo.

Mrs Boka:come and take them if you want to go.

Me:Come on Mam why are you making things harder for me i cant do this.



Mrs Boka:then you are going to sleep here.

**Ndakafamba kuenda kwavari
ndokuita chivindi chekupinza ruoko
muma zamu avo ndichitora ma
key.Ndiri pakati pekutora door
rakabva ravhurwa then
boom.Murume wavo achipinda.**



**Ndakaona madam vachishama
muromo ndokubva vadzokera
kumashure.**

Mrs Boka:Babe it's not what you....

**Mr Boka:What is going on here and
who is this young man.If it isnot
what i think then what is it.**

**Ndanga ndave kubvunda apa
murume wacho zvikati anoita zveku**



**simudza simbi.Ndakangoti nhasi
mudzimu yadambura
mbereko.Ndinorohwa ndikazvirega
nhasi.**

**Ndakada kutiza ndokubva ndaita
kugamhiwa ndisati ndabuda
padoor.Ndakapihwa chibhakera
pamhino ropa rikati wasara wasara.**

**Mrs Boka:babe please dont kill him
he is innocent.**



**Murume wacho haana kumira
kundirova till she came to stop
him.Akabva andisiya ndokunanga
kumukadzi wake.Pandakangowana
mukana ndakabva ndatobuda
ndichitarika ndakananga panze.**

**Ndakabuda gate ndokusviko
donhera pamberi pa
gate.Ndakakambaira mbabvu
dzanga dzakurwadza nekurohwa.**



I tried to call Charity but manga
musina mari muphone macho.Ndaka
kambaira till ndasvika pa road ndipo
pakamira imwe mota yanga yave
kuda kunditsika.

A lady came out of the car
ndokundibatsira kuti ndisimuke.

Her:Ko waitwa sei nhai
mukomana.Apa wakuvara zvakaipa.



**Me:Please help me before he kills
me.**

Her:Who wants to kill you.

**Akadaro achi cheuka cheuka kuti
aone kana kune hangu.Akabva
andiisa mumota ndokugara
kumashure.**

**Her:Let me take you to the hospital
first.**



**Me:Handina mari mam.How am i
going to pay that money.**

Her:don't worry i will take care of that.

Me:okay maita basa chaizvo.

She took me kuchipatara and i didnt



**know kuti chaive chavo chipatara
ichocho mai ava.Ndipo pandakaziva
kuti vanonzi Mrs Anderson.**

**She personaly attended me and i
was better mukuvira kwezuva.**

**Mrs Anderson:what did you do nhai
chaita ukivare kudai.Lucky mbabvu
yako haina kukuvara zvakanyanya.**

**I explained to her zvaitika hapana
chandakasiya.Kubva kumba**



**kwandakaita till Mrs Boka took me
to her house.**

LISA

**Willard anga akuita achi chinja
hunhu hwake.Anga ave nekamwe
kuhu sturbon so.Kumutuma pamwe
pacho airamba kuita.**

Ndakambofunga zvekunoona



Edit with WPS Office

madzibaba vaye but ndakashaya mukana plus mazuva angu anga akuswedera.Ndanga ndasarwa nemazuva mashoma shoma chaiwo.

Ndakatora phone yaWillard ndichida kuona if he was cheating or kutaura nemukadzi wake.Ndakaona musina chaivemo.Saka zvaari kuita ari kuzviwana kupi.

Willard:ko phone yangu unoidini.Ini handina musi wandambobata phone yako kana ka one.



**Ndakaita kakuvhunduka sezvo
ndanga ndisina kuzvitarisira.**

**Me:Pane number yandanga ndichida
kutora muphone mako.Thats why.**

**Willard:You think i am cheating
right.Saka wawona here munhu
wacho wandiri kucheater naye.**



**Akabva andibvutira phone yake
ndokubva atobuda paye.**

**Me:Ko wave kuenda kupi kurumidza
dzoka pano.**

**Willard:uri kutaura nenii here kana
kuti mwana wako.Ndiri kuenda
kwandinoda.Ko iwe zvaunongobuda
nenguva dzaunoda ndaka
mbokubvunza.**

Was this a dream or something



else.I dont understand.Ko zvaato pembenuka nhai munhu uyu.Regan dinoona madzibaba vaye nguva ichiripo.

Ndakatora ka bag kangu ndokubva ndatomhanya kunovaona.Iye Willard wacho hameno kwaanga aenda.Lets hope anodzoka kumba.

Madzibaba:Mambotarisa bhodhoro riye here kuti riripo pamakariisa.Ndaona mukadzi wake



aita kuti Willard adzoke kumba.

**Me:Hapana chamungaite here kuti
adzoke.Inga makati munozvigona
wani ko zvave kupanduka sei.**

**Madzibaba:Mudzimai wavo ane
zvaakaita kuti murume
apanduke.Uye mwana wake
waakaona zvakaita kuti ipere simba
mvura yandakakupai.Regarding ndizame
zvimwe.**



**Me:Chokwadi zamai handingaregi
murume wangu achienda
ndakatarisa.**

**Madzibaba:Endai mozouya
mangwana ndokupai mvura
yenu.Parizvino nguva dzaenda kuti
ndinotora pairi.Zvinoda mangwanani
chaiwo zuva risati rabuda.**



Ndakasimuka ndokunanga kumba.Kupinda mu bedroom kudai wanike hamuna hembe dzake.Kureva kuti Willard atitiza ka uyu.Ndakamufonera haina kupinda call.Unonzwa seuri kutsva muvir wese.

Ndakashaya kana pekubata chaipo saka mukadzi wake ndiye akaita kuti Willard adzoke.Ko ndakazorivara sei paye paaka tora ivhu pamba pangu.

Ndakanotarisa bottle riye wanike



rakaita zveku pwanwa.Ko anga ariona sei neparanga riri.Yaa pangu pazondi perera manje.Ndakatsvaira ma bhodhoro anga ari pasi ndokunomarasa kubin.

Ndipo panofona tete vachibvunza if i had gone kuchipatara kuno tariswa.Ko pakati pese apa vaive kupi vave kundibvunza nhasi.Ndakavati ndichaenda mangwana zvangu.



**Ndakafona ave manheru kuna
Willard ndokubva yadavirwa
nemukadzi wacho.**

**Mai Trust:Makaita basa
nekuchengeta murume.Parizvino ave
kuno ndini ndinaye.Chimbotiregai
tifare handiti yenyu nguva yakadarika
here.**

**Akabva atokata ndokusara
ndakashama muromo paye.Saka
zvatovharana ka apa.So kuna**



**Madzibaba ndinonotsvagei iye
munhu atoenda kumukadzi wake.**

**Next day Shammie came achiti
akaona Willard achibuda gate
nehembe dzake.**

**Me:ko wakadii kufona nhai iwe
wakuuya nhasi kutaura.**

Shammie:I was happy kuti that poor



man is free from your bondage Lisa.

Me:Shammie so wauya kuzondiseka nhai.Dont tell me you are part of this.

Shammie:Part of what exactly.What you did was wrong and this is what i warned you about ukasaterera look were you are now.



End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI



Edit with WPS Office

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 11

DORICA

Ndakatoona kuti amai ava varamba



Edit with WPS Office

zvechokwadi kunzwira Anita tsitsi.

Ndakapfugama pamberi pavo.

**Me:Amai i know kuti akatadza can
you please forgive her.I am sure she
wont do it again once you free her.**

**Vakatora nguva vakanditarisa uyu
Anita anga ave kuchema akabata
mudumbu i am sure manga
muchirwadza.**

Her:Iwe chisikana enda unouya



**nevabereki vako pano ndokuti uite
right.Ukarega unofa and that will not
be my fault.**

**Vakabva vatopinda mumba.Sare
taka tarisana paye.Uyu murume
wacho i am sure aisatoziva kuti
ndizvo zvaakaitwa nemukadzi
wake.Akato shamisikawo nazvo.**

Me:Anita lets go home.

Ndakamubata ruoko ndokudzokera



**naye ku chikoro.Apa nyaya yanga
yazara chikoro chese.Hanzi Anita
akapihwa sick.Vamwe ndivo vaiti
alabvisa nhumbu saka ndiyo
yakukonzera kurwara kwake.**

**Munongozivawo vanhu zvavari
umwe neumwe ane munzwiro wake
uye maonero.**

**Anita:How am i going to tell my
mother about that.She is going to
kill me.**



**Me:kusiri kufa ndekupi apa.Ukarega
kuvaudza unongofa.Better
unovaudza woon a zvinotevera.**

**Anita:you know my parents zvavari
shaa.Ndotoshaya pekutangira ini.**

**Me:Anita enda kumba unotaura
nyaya yako iwe.Rather call them
uvaudze kana uchitya.**



**Anita:let me call my mom but umm
ndiri kutyा ini.**

**Akabva aburitsa phone yake then
dialed her mother.Akavaudza kuti ari
kurwara ndoku kumbira kuti amai
vake vauye kuzomutora.Havana
kuramba vakati vanouya mangwana
makuseni chaiwo.**



**Me:Wagona hako but apa
wotovaudza wega muri two.I will
give you space kana vauya.**

**I left her ndokuenda panze
kunoverenga zvangu.Ndakabva
ndapindwa nepfungwa about what
madzimai said.Ko ari kuona every
move yangu ndiani.And anodei
pandiri murombo zvake akaita seni.**

**Next day amai va Anita vakauya
kuzotora mwana wavo.She came
makuseni chaiwo. She gave me**



some food items.I thank her so much.Ndanga ndisisina chokudya changa chapera.

Mai Anita:ko what happened to her nhai Dorica.

She asked me before seeing her daughter.An ga aenda kunoona Principal makusei iwayo.



**Me:Akangoti haasi kukwanisa
kuenda kutoilet.Mukamubvunza i am
sure anokuudzai zviri kunetsa.**

**Mai Anita:Ndiwe shamwari yacho
and i trust you.What did she tell you.**

**Apa vanga vakundi isa pakaoma
ndaida muridzi wenyaya azvitaurire
ega.As for me zvinondiremera.**



**Me:Amai haana zvakawanda
zvaakandiudza uyu.**

**Anita akabva asvika pataive
takagara.Vakatarisana then hugged
each other.Anita anga akuchema.**

**Mai Anita:Whats wrong my dear lets
go and see kuti chii kuchipatara.**

**Anita:Takabva ko amai but hakuna
chakabuda can we go somewhere**



and talk.

Me:I will be in class Anita amai thank you for coming.

Mai Anita:Okay thank you mwanangu will call you later kana ndave kuenda.

I left them ndokunanga ku lesson zvangu.Kutura chokwadi handina kudzidza zvakanaka thinking of



what will happen to Anita my friend.

I thought she was going to call me
kuti ndinzwe the outcome but haana
kufona Anita.Ini ndanga ndisinawo
airtime muphone.

**Manheru handina kuona kana
massage yake of which i waited
ndichiti pamwe achaisa.Ndakaisa
please call but haana kufona back.**



**Later ndakazoona three girls ma
room mates angu
achipinda.Ndakabva ndanzwa
kamwe ka smell
kaitobhowa.Ndakatadza kunzwisia
kuti ndekei.**

**Me:Girls i think you should have a
shower pane kamwe ka smell kari
muno.**



**Sarah:Saka uri kuti tiri kunhuhwa
here iwe.**

**Me:i cleaned this room and
makachena so chingave chii.lmi
hamusi kuzvinzwa here.**

**Ndakadaro ndakavhara mhino
dzangu.Vakabva vabuda
ndokunogeza.Ndakasara ndikavhura
window kuti mumboita mhepo irinani.**



**Later vakauya ndokuzora zora
mafuta nekuisa perfume.But still
kunzwika hakuna
kupera.Ndakangobuda hangu panze
ndaizonzi ndine pamuromo.**

**Mai Anita called vachiti Anita ave
nani ari ku toilet.**

Me:Thank God kana zvakadaro



Mai Anita:but i am disappointed.How can she do that to us.If she knows how we suffered kuti aitewo munhu ari nani mangwana.Inga mari tinomupa wani.Chaari kushoora ipapo chii.

Ndakashaya kana mhinduro nekuti zvavaitaura chaive chokwadi.Zvanga zvakuita as if ndini ndakaita izvozvo.

Me:I am sure she learnt a lot from that mom.Haachazviite futi.



Mai Anita:I heard you were not part of them.Ko waidii kutsiura umwe wako nhai mwanangu.

Nhasi zvangu ndotaura ndichiti chii nhai.Kuti ndivaudze kutii warned her hazviite.Ndinenge ndakuomesera umwe wangu.

Me:mom handina zvandaiziva i



thought aienda for studies ini.

**Mai Anita:Okay thanks hako
nekumira naye i have to go now
good night.**

**She hang up ndokudzokera mukati
zvangu.Ndakawana vamwe vasikana
vasimo vabuda kwasara one chete.**



**Me:Sarah i think you should go
kuchipatara iwe.Chii chiri kunetsa.**

**Sarah:Ndiri kurwadziwa pakati
pangu apa.Pari kuita tumaronda turi
kurwadza.**

**Me:Pamwe wabatwa ne STI iwe
enda before its too late.**



**Sarah:okay but ndonyara ini kana
kufamba handichagone kufamba
zvakanaka.**

**Me:ukanyara unofa iwe hameno
hako. Ndakurara good night.**

DAVID



Edit with WPS Office

Zuva rodoka ndakabudiswa
muchipatara.Mrs Anderson vanga
vabuda.Ndaida kuvatenda but
ndanga ndisina number
dzavo.Ndaka darika nepareception
ndokusiya a massage ipapo.

Mari yekuti ndiende kumba ndaisava
nayo.The person wandaikwaisa
kufonera was Charity.Lucky yakaita
through ndokumuudza kuti i need
money ye taxi to go home chete.

Charity:Are you okay you sound



troubled. You know what let me send you money pa eco cash.

Apa ndaisava ne eco cash how am i going to recieve that money.

Me:handina eco cash shaa what am i going to do now.

Charity:okay enda pane econet shop wofona ndotaura nemunhu aripo.



**By that time ndanga ndiri pa gate
repa hospital.Mrs Anderson
vakabva vasvika ndokumira
pandaive ndiri.**

Me:okay i will call you once ndasvika.

**I hang up ndokutaura na Mrs
Anderson vanga vakamira kuti
ndipedze kutaura na Charity.**



Mrs Anderson:Ko ndati undi mirire wani asi munhu wandatuma haana kutaura.

Me:handina munhu wandaona ini ingadai ndamira.

Mrs Anderson:Okay ndabva kumba and talked to my husband about you so vati vanokwanisa kukuwanira rimwe basa but hamusi muMasvingo muno.



**Me: Hazvina hazvo kuipa nekuti
pabasa pacho hapasi safe. Anogona
kuuya akandipedzisa.**

**Mrs Anderson: Okay so zvatichaita
ndeizvi. Tichaenda kumba kwangu
wonotaura nemurume wangu
monzwisisana. Kana mawirirana
wotoenda kubasa kwacho.**



Me:okay handei hedu.

**Ndakapinda mumota ndokutoenda
navo.Tasvika ndaka introduced to
Mr Anderson.**

**Mr Anderson:Manje zvaune
mavanga plus uchiri in pain
unozokwanisa here basa racho.**

**Me:zvino enderana nekuti basa
racho nderei.Plus murombo**



haasarudze.

Vakaseka zvavo ndokubva vapindura.

Mr Anderson:Okay pane vari kuita construction ku Kadoma so the one managing that company is my friend.Unorida here nditaure navo.

Me:hongu ndinorida but challage iripo ndeye mari ye transport.



Mr Anderson:Not a problem
ndinokupa then kana mwedzi
wapera wondipa mari yangu.

Me:Maita henyu chokwadi ndanga
ndichito shaya pekutangira.

Mr Anderson:its fine let me call him
now.



**Vakabva vatobuda ndokunofona
panze.Ndakapihwa food
nemudzimai wavo ndokudya.**

**Later ndakapihwa ma details
epandaizo svikira uye date randai
fanira kusvika pabasa
pacho.Kadoma ndaiuziva zvangu but
ndaisada kuenda ikoko because it
reminds me of Lisa and how she
destroyed my life.I had no choice but
kuenda was the best way.**

Zuva rodoka ndakaenda kumba



using mari yandainge ndapihwa
naMr Anderson.

Ndichisvika kumba ndakafonera
Charity who came kuzondiona.I told
her everything that happened.

Charity:I cant believe she would do
such a thing.Inga wapinda busy
mwana wamai.Portia ari kutoti muri
kudanana.Kkk



**Me:she is crazy i am not ready for
any relationships now.So i am
leaving this place mangwana
makuseni chaiwo.**

Charity:so wave kunditiza.Its not fair.

**Me:i have no choice shaa.I cant
work here anymore.He will kill me
kana akandiona.**



**Charity:Okay dont forget me kana
waenda.I will miss you.**

**She hugged me then suddenly we
kissed.Ndakakurumidza kuzvibvisa
paari but aisada kubva pandiri.**

**Charity:oh i am sorry i...i have to go
now.**

**Akabva abuda pasina
chandataura.Handina kumu
perekedza ini ndakashaya kuti**



zvaitika izvi zvabva nepi. Does that mean Charity loves me?.

Or the question is do i love Charity.

No i cant ingage myself into relationship yet. Next day ndakaoneka Mr Dambaza. Handina kuvapa chikonzero chakaita ndisiye basa.

Yes muviri wanga usati wasimba zvawo but i had to go. Ndikanonoka panopinda umwe pabasa ndikatambura zvekare.



**I left after calling Charity uyo
akarwadziwa kuti ndave kuenda.**

**Me:I will come to see you dont
worry.**

Charity:Are you sure you will come?

Me:yes i am sure trust me.



Charity:okay ufambe zvakanaka.Call me kana wasvika.

Me:okay i will.

Ndakabva ndakata call nokuti bus rakasvika murank.Ndakapinda mu bus ndokubva ratosimuka rakananga Kadoma.



**End of
chapter**
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 12

CHARITY

**David is a kind of a guy waunoti
kana unaye unonzwa
kuzorora.Kushaya zvake but akaita
mari zvake,vanhu vano mumhanyira.**

The day i met him mu bus



ndakatoona kuti apa paita
zvemukomana.Chete zvinorema
kuudza mukomana kuti unomuda.All
i wanted was to be closer to him.Izvi
zvana Raymond ndanga ndisisade
kana kuzvinzwa

Akandi dadira pamberi pehama
dzake apa ndanga ndaenda
kunomuona.Kubva musi uyu haana
kuzombofona zvekare.Ndipo
pandakaona kuti handidiwe
apa.Better kuita move on uye
kugadzira kahupenyu kangu.



**One day ndakaona Portia
achifambidzana na
David.Ndakabatwa neshanje zvekuti
ndakapotsa ndaenda pavari
kunovhiringa vhiringa.Semunhu
mukuru i stopped ndokuenda kumba.**

**Kubva zuva iroro Portia ndanga
ndisia mufarire.Apa anga ave
kungoti David this David that.**



**Me:Portia une mukomana wako
watinoziva tese now you are
targeting David.**

**Portia:Wakati he is your brother and
not your boyfriend so uri kurwadziwa
nei.**

**Me:the fact yekuti he is my brother
says it all Portia.Usakuvadzise
munhu all because of your love**



games.

Portia:Shaa i can see kuti uri
kurwadziwa neni.Anyway you will be
fine pauchawona tave kuchata.

Me:heya tichaona hedu.

I left her ndokunanga kuTown
kunotenga food since it was
montend.



Ndakadzoka ndichinoona David ndokumbotaura nyaya tirimo. All i wanted was him to say the word but haana kana kumbosvika ikoko hake.

Ndakasvika pakuenda kumba. Ndipo patinosangana nemhepo inonzi Portia achitouya muroom yaDavid. Ndakatoona kuti apa inyaya yekusvotesana chete but ndichamubata hangu musiye akadaro.



**Hapana kupera mazuva akawanda
David afona achitaridza kuti he is in
trouble.Apa day racho Portia anga
aripo.I made sure kuti
anzwazvese.Kuri kuda kusvotesa
hangu.**

**Portia:Charity what happened to
David.**

**Me:ko handiti mukomana wako here
as you claimed.Adii kukufonera
akakuudza zviri kuitika.**



**Ndakabva ndatobuda mumba
ndokuenda panze. David akazo fona
achiti ave kumba manheru ndokubva
ndatomhanya kunomuona.**

**He told me about my
Boss.Ndakatadza kunzwisia ini kuti
ko Boss vangu vari kutodawo
David.Thats why vaingo musheedza
mu office everytime.**



Ndakazo erekana ndamu kisser nhai. And i don't regret it zvangu. The kiss was so nice zvekuti ndakaramba ndaka namira pamuromo. wake. Akazoita zvekundibvisa paari. Nenyadzi i had to leave.

Ko ndaizodii nhai vasikana. Somehow i felt like i have lost him for good. Ndakachema manheru iwayo zvekuti Portia akatosvika pakubvunza kuti ko afandiani. Handina kumudavira



**ini.Ndakapukuta misodzi
ndokutozvirarira hangu.**

**Next day ndakaenda kubasa but the
environment was so tense.I am sure
its about David.**

**Portia:Ko Charity haichataure kuti
David haasisipo?.**

**Me:handiti wazvinzwa neumwe
munhu saka zvakango fanana.**



Ndakabva ndatoenda kubasa kwangu zvangu. That day Madam havana kuuya kubasa. I am sure inyaya yakaitika nezuro. Apa changa chakubhowa ndecekuti vanhu vanga vakundibunza about David kuita as if ndogara naye.

Two days later...

Mrs Boka vakauya kubasa but she was very low. Vakabva vandisheedza ku office. Ko vanga vachidei kwandiri. I hope haisi nyaya ya



**David.Ndakaenda kunovaona
ndakaita kurova seriouse.**

Mrs Boka:Charity i have called you here.Ndoda unotarisa kuti zviri kufamba sei kuma Silo uko.Pane chibage chiru tushota.So ndoda uite ma calculations echibage chakapinda uye kubuda since last two months.

Me:okay mam.



**Looking at her vaive nemavanga
kumeso uye mumaoko avo. She tried
hiding it but ndakazviona. Ndave
kubuda pakapinda murume wacho
Mr Boka.**

**Ndakava mhoresa ndichibva
ndatobuda zvangu. By the look of
things vaida kuona David. I wish
kunzwa nyaya yavakataura but i had
no chance.**



**Ndakambofunga zvekurongera mai
ava hora but ndakaona kuti hakuna
kwandinosvika.Vane mari ini
handina.Better to mind my own.**

LISA

**Nguva yekuti ndiite mwana yanga
yasvika.Ndakaenda kuchipatara
kunogarira zvangu ikoko.Handina
kuita mazuva akawanda ndokupona**



mwana wangu mukomana.

**Waiti ukamitarisa anga akafanana
na Willard zvaitobhowa.Apa ndanga
ndamuvenga Willard
wacho.Handina kumuudza kuti
kwave nemwana kuno.**

**Ko ndaimuudza pachii iye akatiza
akaenda kumukadzi wake.Ngaagare
akadaro ikoko.**

Shammie came to see mwana after



a week ndapona.

Shammie:Mwana uyu kufanana na Willard nhai.

Me:apa zvinondibhowa sei.I don't want to remember about that fool.

Shammie:Kkk manje hapana zvaunokwanisa kuita.Did you tell him cuti wave nemwana.



Me:why should i ngaagare ikoko nemhuri yake.He fooled me kuti haana mukadzi iye anaye.

Shammie:Look makangofanana apa Lisa.You planned naye kuti musungise David nanhasi ari ku jail.That same Willard was your lawyer.And just because anga asina mari akasungwa.



Me:so you think i am the one who planned all this.Didnt you see how he treated me.

Shammie:You think i dont know what you did?.Lisa waibata that poor boy rough.Kumuita chituta chaicho.And wanga wakuda kuzviita kuna Willard futi.Ukaramba uchidaro hakuna murume anokuroora iwe.Learn to respect vanhu ava iwe.And they will do the same.

Me:Did you come to see the child or to lecture me.Everytime you come unotaura aboit David.Dont tell me you love him.

**Shammie:dai ndaimuda
ndakamutora kudhara.That boy did
nothing wrong to you.**

**Me:What ever you say Shaa there is
nothing i can do about it.**



Shammie:Enda unobudisa mwana wevanhu iwe.Cant you see you are ruining his life.Achiri mudiki and still had a chance yekugadzira ka life kake.

Me:unoda ini ndisungwe iye obudiswa manje.No ngaagare ikoko zvake i am sure kwasara a year chete.



Shammie:Haa Lisa unechokwadi nezvauri kutaura.

Me:Endaka iwewe unoita hero.As for me i cant do that.

Shammie:okay achadzoka hake one day and you will be shocked.Lets hope hauzomude mu life mako.



Me:I will never do that.Kuita imbwa here inodzokera marutsi ayo.

Shammie:okay i am waiting for that day to come my dear.

Uyu mwana achandiuraya ne stress chete.Pese paanouya anotaura zvaanoda apa zvichizoitika futi.

Me:Shammie are you with me and



against me.Hapana paunombo enda kuside kwangu.

Shammie:Lisa ini ndokuudza chokwadi take it or leave it.You are my friend Lisa.

Me:But zvimwe zvaunotaura unoita as if uri kundi svotesa why.

Shammie:Lisa you have to chanje



**kahunhu kako ikaka before you cry
fir the rest of your life. Some day i
wont be there to tell you this. I am
going ndoda kuwana mataxi apo pa
road nguva ichiripo.**

**Ndakamubudisa panze ndokubva
atoenda zvake. Ndakabva ndadzoka
mumba ndokumuradzika mwana
wangu zvakanaka. I named him
Simba.**

Guys kuchengeta mwana wega



**chinhu chinorwadza.Akamboda
kuchema manheru unorara
wakasvinura.Paanorara ndipo
paunozorarawo.**

**Tete vakauya kuzoona mwana but i
knew she was going to talk about
the father.**

**Tete:Kubva zvaatiza murume wako
hauna kuzotara naye here nhai Lisa.**



**Me:Akambouya achadzoka
akanotsvaga mari.**

**Tete:Lisa svinura iwe hausi kuona
here kuti uri kutambiswa here
apa.Unoti achauya kupi.**

**Me:Chero akarega kuuya
ndochengeta mwana wangu ndega.**

Tete:heya unofunga kuti



inyore.Uchaona zvandiri kukuudza.

**Me:saka munoda ndiite sei apa nhai
tete. Ndiuraye mwana wangu?.**

**Tete:hezvo ko matogumbuka ndiri
kuzama kukuonesai apa.Zvamatodai
motoshinga kushandira mhuri
yamakada iyi.**



Me:okay tete ndazvinzwa tete.

Takazochinja nyaya nekuti zvanga zvakundibhowa ini. She stayed two days ndokudzokera kwavo. Ndakasara ndoga pamba pangu.

Chikafu changa chakupera apa mwana anoda mafuta plus ma pampers. Sipo yekuwacha zvekare. Chitarisa zvakaita homwe hamuna chinhu.



Kuti ndino kwereta handina mari
yekuzobhadhara back.Zvino
zvazvadai achiri mudiki ko kana
akura ndichaita sei.Even ndikati
nditsvage basa ndiani anosara
nemwana plus achiri mudiki.

Ndichakumbira tete vazosara
nemwana kana ndawana
basa.Hameno kana
vakabvuma.Kana zvanetsa
ndinoudza baba vacho vatenge
chikafu chemwana ko ndini
ndingazvigona here.



**Kuti ndikumbire Shammie mari
unotanga wambo tukwa tukwa izvo
bodo i cant do that at all.Better kuisa
ma lodger pa two rooms idzo
ndiwane pekutangira.**

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 13



Edit with WPS Office

DAVID

**Ndakasvika muKadoma masikati
ndokunanga pandakanzi
ndiende.Ndakatowana pane ma
truck anga akatomira ndokuziva kuti
ndipo chaipo pandasvika.**

**Ndakabvunza vakomana vaivepo
kuti ndione mukuru
wavo.Vakambotarisana but one**



**wavo akazondiudza kuti ndipinde
mutende raive pamberi pangu.**

**Ndakapinda muye ndokuwana mune
mumwe murume akagara akatarisa
pa laptop yake.**

Him:Tobatsirana sei nhai mukomana.

**Me:Ndinoitwa David Mutongi
ndarairwa kuno na Mr Anderson.**



Him:oh okay i was waiting for you sit down.

Vakabva vatora paper ndokundipa kuti ndiite sign.After that he showed me to the others.Taifanira kugadzirira road yaibva pa turn off Runch hotel yakananga kuShow ground via pagomo heights.



Muviri wanga usati wasimba but i had to work.Lucky that day everyone was off.Taigara ipapo paground.Panga pakaiswa ma tent mataizorara.Kana kudya paibikwa ipapo.

Zvakandiitira nyore kuti handitsvage imba yokugara.Ndaigara ipapo nevamwe.Semunhu aive mutsva ndakagara pangu ndega ndichifunga nhamo yangu.

Ko nei vasikana vachindida



kudai.Chii chiri pandiri
chavanoda.Kuti zvangu zviite i have
to stay away from girls.Ko.iye
Charity wacho zvaanenge
anondidawo nhai.Why did she kiss
me that day.

Ndakazo kanganiswa na Stanford
anga andisheedza kuti ndiuye
kuzodya nevamwe.Ndakasimuka
ndokunodya nevamwe paye.Team
racho raitaridza kuve vanhu
vanonakidzwa zvavo.Vaitaura nyaya
vachifara zvavo.



**After eating Stanford asked me kuti
ndimu perekedze kunoona musikana
wake.**

**Me:Tozoenda mangwana you can
go for now ndoda kumborara
zvishoma.**

**Stanford:Okay but hakusi kure
padhuze chaipo padzimba dziri apo
idzo.**



Me:Ndozoenda newe next time i am sorry.

Stanford:okay ndokuona ndadzoka.

**Akabva atoenda ndokusara
ndichipinda mu tent kuzorora
zvangu.Ndakaswera ndakarara till
kwatosviba.**

Next day basa rakananga makuseni



kuma seven.Ndakaudzwa
zvandaifanira kuita na foromani
wangu ndokuita nemazvo.But
kutura chokwadi mbabvu dzangu
dzairwadza.

Apa ndaishanga ne foshoro zuva
rese.

Paitoda kushinga otherwise
unogona kutiza basa
racho.Kushanda muzuva
kunorwadza but ndokuti zviite.



I called Charity tave pa lunch
ndokumuudza kuti ndakafamba
zvakanaka. She was happy kutaura
neni. Later i went back to work.

Manheru acho ndakarara zvekurara
zviye. Kana kumbo rota
hangu. Ndakazotomuka kwatoedza
ndokudzokera kubasa.

One day ndakati rega ndimbo pinda



mu town.Nothing had changed much it was the same Kadoma i know.Ndichibuda pa Grand hotel ndakasangana na Shammie Lisa's friend.

Shammie:David is it you. Wow i am happy to see you.

Me:How are you Shammie.Its been a while since i last saw you.



Shammie:Come let me buy you a drink and please dont say no to me.

Akadaro holding my hand ndokubva tatonanga panonzi
Pamahuswa.Akatenga sadza ne T bone ndokudya hedu.

Shammie:I dont want to remind you zvakaitika.Wakapinda muno rini.



Me:Some days ago lets say a week ago.

Shammie:okay so uri kugara kupi apa.Waguta here titenge chimwe.

Me:I am fine now thanks.

She paid ndokubva tabuda muya takananga kuma taxi.Ndipo patino sangana na Lisa my ex wife.Anga



**akabereka mwana.Aitoda kukwira
taxi kuti aende kumba kwake.**

**Akangobata muromo ndokubva
apinda mu taxi pasina
chaataura.Shammie haana
chaakaraura nezvazvo.**

Me:ko vatizei nhai.

**Shammie:I am sure inyadzi chete
dont mind her.**



Me:okay i have to go now.

**Shammie:ko uri kugara kupi apa.Or
can i have your number.**

**Ndizvo zvandanga ndisingade
izvozvo.Ko number dzangu
anodzidii.I think i made a
mistake.Kufamba neshamwari ya ex
wife wangu.Its wrong.**



**Me:Handina phone kana ndazoita
will give you my number.For now
ndiri kugara ku east view.**

**Ndakanyepa kuti zviite.I.had no
choice.Akabva apinda mu Taxi
ndokuenda hake.Ini ndakasara
ndichidzokera kune vamwe zvangu.**

Lisa has changed kuita chimwe



chinhu.I wonder what happened to her for the past few year idzi.Kana ane mwana kureva kuti akato wanikwa ka uyu.

But why am i thinking about all this.Better kusiyana nazvo hangu pane kuswero zvinetsa over something chisinga kubatsire mu life.

Manheru iwayo Mr Boka called me.Ndakarega kuidavira ini ko vanga vachidei.She is the reason why i got



beaten nemurume wavo.

**She called again ndokarega kudaira
zvekare.Ndakangoitarisa ndokusiya
till yakata yega.S**he called again
Stanford looked at me.

**Stanford:David daira call kani
hauone here kuti munhu uyu
atambura.Kana usingamude muudze
shaa.**



Me:Haasi musikana as you think.Handide kutaura naye munhu iyeye.

Stanford:inzwa zvaari kuda first before you conclude.

Pandakada kudaira the call hang up.Ndakamirira kuti afone but haana kufona.Ndave kuda kurara ndipo paakafona.



I picked it up ndokumirira kuti
ndinzwe kana asiri murume
wacho. It was her .

Mrs Boka:Hello David i know what i
did was wrong.I caused you alot of
damages.

Me:Why did you call me.

Mrs Boka:Ndatsvaga number dzako
if i can send it pa eco cash but



dzaisavapo.How can i transfer mari yako.

Me:Okay ndichakupai number yekuisa mari yacho.

Mrs Boka:Once again i am sorry.So where are you now.

Me:It doesn't matter kuti ndiripi now.Thank you nemari.



I hang up because ndanga ndave
kuda kutaura zvisizvo like kuvatuka.

Me:Stanford une eco cash right.

Stanford:ehe why wabvunza.

Me:pane anoda kunditumira mari.



Stanford:Honaka enda unovhura account mangwana hazvinetsi pane kuti uise mari mu account yeumwe ko ndikaishandisa.

He had a point so i had to open an account.Plus mwedzi uchipera panoda bank account zvekare.i have to do that mangwana chaiye.



DORICA.

Two months later...

Graduation was around the corner. Ndaitofarira kuti at last ndave kупедза chikoro. Anita was okay and anga ave munhu kwaye.

Pamwe pacho ndaitomiseka zvangu kuti achinyaya kuda varume



**vevanhu.Anobva atsamwa mwana
wevanhu then i had kumu
nyengerera.**

**Musi we graduation i thought
pachauya hama yangu but hakuna
kana one akauya.Munhu akatoita
hama yangu ndimai Anita and Mai
Rudo.Denis was there too.**

**Hakuna akafona kana kundi
korokotedza pahama
dzangu.Takadzokera kumba ndine
ma certificate angu.Apa kwanga**



kwasara kuwana basa chete.

**One day mainini came kumba
ndakato varairwa.I wasn't expecting
her zvachose.After what happened
the last time i visited her.I hope all is
well.**

**Me:Ko kwakanaka here matitsika
nhai mainini.**



Mainini:ko kungagoipei zvako.I am sorry nezvandakaita kwauri this other day. Its just i was angry over something else.

Me:its okay zvakatopera kare.

Mainini: waita hako.Ndati ndiuye kuzoku koro kotedza.Tione certificate rako.Inga makazviita.Ko ndakakyonai pa tv muchitambira



certificate.

Ndakangoti pamwe vanoda kuona so i gave it to her.Vakatambira ndokuona vapedza she gave it back to me.Chakandinetsa havana kuzombogara vakabva vatowoneka ndokuenda kumba kwavo.

Days later ndakaendesa ma paper kuti ndiwane nzvimbo ye teaching.Ndanga ndine hope yekuti ndowana basa since head master vakandivimbisa kuti basa



ndoriwana. But ndanga ndave kutya nezvandakaona vachiita kuna Mrs Mapudzi.

Ko vakazoda bonde in return ndoita sei. Kuti dzingave tsitsi chete here apa. Umm handisi kupaona zvakanaka ini.

Ndainge ndangomirira kusheedzwa kubasa but hakuna chakaita. Anita



akatowana basa ini ndisati.She promised to help me but i didnt hear from her.**Anga ave kushadira kulngezi so aisabatika zvekudaro.**

Nzara mumba yanga yakupinda.Ko mari yaibvepi munhu asingashande nhai imi.**Landlord vangavakuda mari yavo since mwedzi wanga wapera.**

Me:Amai mari yenu ndinokupai once ndaiwana.



**Mai Rudo:unoiwana kipi iwe
usingaende kubasa.Unoti kuswera
wakazvivharira mumba ndiko
kunounza mari kana basa.I am
giving you one week.ukarega
kubhadhara uri kubuda mumba
mangu.**

**Vakabva vatobuda mumba mangu
ndokusara ndichizvi wisira
pasofa.lzvi zvaiitika pamberi pa
Denis.Ndakatoona kuti Denis wacho**



abatikana but hapana chaaikwanisa kuita.Aito tarisawo kwandiri kuti adye aende kuchikoro.

Apa i have to do something a week is too small kuti ndiwane mari ye rent.Ko ndiani angandipa ndozomudzorera mari yake.Anita ndiye munhu angatondibatsira apa.

Ndakamufonera ndokumuudza zvaiitika.Aitochemawo achiti haasati awana mari.



Anita:I will call you mangwana makuseni.I am not promising Dorica pane munhu anogona kundipa mari yacho.

Me:okay i will do something ndakamirira iwe mangwana acho.

Ndakafonera mainini kuti vandibatsirewo nemari.



Mainini:Sorry hako handina kana mari parizvino.Pamwe next month zvinenge zvaita.

Me:its okay mainini regai ndiite plan.

Mainini:okay bye.

I thought she hang up but havana ndakazonzwa vave kutaura zvimwe hameno kuti vaitaura nani kumba kwavo.



Mainini:Anofunga kuti ndinoshanda ku bank ini. Mari ndinayo but handisi kuzomupa.Iyi mari handitorina zvekuishandisa.Better kuiisa pasi pe pillow pane kupa tuvanhu tusina kana value mu life mangu.

Ndakazokata ndega ndanzwa mashoko avo.I thought she loves me samaininj but eh i was wrong.Ndakademba chandainge ndafonera zvangu.

End of chapter



<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 14

LISA

**Ndaitobva kuchipatara kunobaisa
mwana ndokuenda kutown
kunotenga kagrocery nekamari
kanga kasara mumba.Ndave
kutotsvaga taxi ndipo pandinoona**



mashura chaiwo.

**Ndakaona David achifamba na
Shammie my best friend.Ko anga
abuda mu jail rini.Handiti akanzi five
years ko dzanga dzakwana
nguvai.Ko na Shammie vanga
vasangana kupi.**

**Ndakatiza ndokupinda mu taxi yanga
yakutozara kwakunanga kumba
straight.Unoziva unopondwa
nechando kuchipisa.What if they are**



planning to destroy me na
Shammie.I thought she is my friend
but no muparadzi munhu uyu.How
can she associate with my ex
husband.

I called Willard kuti ndimuudze
about David.Lucky akadavira haina
kudauewa nemukadzi wacho.

Willard:Uri kudei Lisa.



Me:dai uri umwe wambomira zvedzungu zvauri kuita.David is out of prison.Ndamuona nhasi chaiye kutown.

Willard:Well he is not after me so hapana chekutya plus anondiona kupi.Is this why you called me.

Me:Hoo saka uri kuda kundisiya munyaya ndega nhai.Handiti we were in this together.Nhasi zvadai wave kunditiza.Uuye kuzoona



**mwana wako kuno. And uzive kuti
anoda kudya.**

**Willard: About the baby i know kuti
aveko. Wave kundiudza nhasi kuti
kwave nemwana kare kese aka
waivepi.**

**Me: Handiti chakakosha kuti
ndakuudza here. Ndanga ndisina
mari mu phone.**



**Willard:iwe uchigara uri online zuva
nezuva.**

**Me:so you have been whatching me
wakanyarara zvako.Why Willard.**

**Willard:Lisa i trusted you with my
heart but you fooled me.You ruined
my life.Do you know ndanga
ndawana basa kunze uko then you
used your mushonga kuti**



**ndidzoke.Kundiita chituta une
chokwadi iwe.I am not coming to
see you.what if you do that again.**

**Me:Oh zvinoto rwadza nhai.wakatiza
ukasiya ndaunganidza hama dzangu
pamba.I waited for you but then you
ran away.Kunditukisa iwe nehama
dzangu.ko waka dii kutaura
chokwadi kuti une mukadzi.**

**Willard:Iwe waive nemurume and
you chased him away ukamuisa ku
jail.Do you think i would trust you.**



**Phone yakabva yatokata kamari
kakabva kapera. So its obvious kuti
Willard haachade nezvangu. Ave
kuita zvemukadzi wake.**

**Later Shammie came pamba
pangu. Ndakamboda kumudzinga but
zvakaramba.**

Me:Shammie why did you do that.

Shammie:what did i do Lisa.Ko



watizei pawaona David.

Me:Wanga ichiitei na David mu town.So you knew kuti akabuda and you hauna kundiudza.

Shammie:I didnt know i just met him in town nhasi.

Me:lies Shammie of all the people why you.You are planning something



arent you.

Shammie:I dont know what you are talking about.Zvandakuudza ndicho chokwadi.Ko watizei pawationa.

Me:That's my bussines not yours now leave my house Shammie dont ever come back again pano.

Shammie:hoo okay i am leaving.You will come back to me Lisa.I pray it



wont be too late for that.

Akabva abuda ndokuvhara door
behind.Nxaa munhu wepi anenge
nyoka inoruma chaisingadye.

DAVID

After opening a new account
ndakaudza Mrs Boka ndokubva



Edit with WPS Office

vatumira mari yangu. She sent mari
yakawanda kudarika
yatakavimbisana. I called her.

**Me: Why maisa yakawanda kudarika
what we agreed on.**

**Mrs Boka: David that's what i could
do. I messed up. your life izvezvi uri
pauri because of me. Take it and i
will be grateful. One more thing
some one told my husband about
you. Akanyepa kuti we are dating. And**



**that person i am sure anodanana
nemurume wangu.**

**Ndakatura befu ndokubva
ndambomira kupindura for a while.**

Me:who could that be.

**Mrs Boka:Its Portia i saw her with
my husband this other day
vachitobuda mu hotel.**



Me:So kudanana kwavo kuri
kubatana papi nekubatwa kwako
uneni. Its not making any sense at all.

Mrs Boka:You will see what i am
saying one day but for now do
something.I can find you a nice job
uri kupi now.

Me;No thanks i have one.Pane
pandiri kushanda now.I dont want
trouble with your husband.Bye.



I left ndokumhanya kubasa since
lunch was over.Takashanda till
tasvika paidiwa kuti tisvike.It wasn't
easy kutaura chokwadi.

One day mukoma Ranga called
me.Ndaitoziva kuti pane zviri kudiwa
chete.Hakuna musi wavambo fona
since i left kumusha.

Ranga:Iwe kana usiri kushanda



**dzoka kumusha unobatsira vana
baba basa.Handinga tsvage
mukomana webasa iwe uripo.Usina
chauri kuita.**

**Me:Handisi kuenda kumusha.Plus
akuudzai kuti handisi kushanda
ndiani.**

**Ranga:kaa uri kushanda
chinokutadzisa kutumira mari
kumusha chii.**



Me:Hoo ndipo pane nyaya yenyu nhai.Imi zvamaka tanga kushanda ku Harare makatora gore nemwedzi mishanu musina kutumira kana salt zvayo.Nhasi ndazhanda less than two months makuda kuti nditumire.Inga hupenyu ivhiri chokwadi.

Ndakazoona shasha yakata call ndikaziva kuti yabatikana.Vanofunga kuti kunyarara handina chandiri



kuziva nhai.Handide vanonditokonya
kana ndakazvinyararira.I know kuti
vabereki vanoda kuchengetwa but
kana ndisina should i kill myself.

One night ndakarota
ndichitambidzwa dombo neumwe
murume.Dombo iroro ndakaritora
ndokuriisa musaga kwave kuenda
naro kumba.Murume wacho handina
kuzomuona zvekare.Ndakabva
ndatopepuka ndokutoona kuti
kwatoedza.



**Ndakashaya kuti hope idzi
dzinorevei chaizvo. Handina
wandakaudza but it feels so real
hope dzacho.**

**One day pakauya umwe musikana
aitengesa fish pabasa pedu. That girl
anga akanaka zvekuti ndakamedza
mate. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa
achitura na boss vedu. Akabva
andiona musikana uye ndokubva
anditarisawo.**



**Hadina kumumhiresa kana
kumutaudza akabva atoenda
mushure mokutengesa fish dzake
kuna boss.** From that day handina
kuzorora mukati mangu. I wished to
see her again but handina kuzombo
muona zvekare.

**Mwedzi uchipera ndakapihwa mari
yangu apa yanga yakati wandei than
pandaishanda.** Ndakabva ndato
bhadhara chikwereti kuna Mr
Anderson ndisati
ndakanganwa. Zvaizonyandzisa

mufunge.

Imwe ndakatumira kumusha kune
vabereki vangu.I thought vachatiwo
thank you but havana kana
zvavo.Ndakangoti Mwari ndivo
vanoona ini changu kungoita
zvandinofanira kuita.Kutenda kana
kusatenda zviri kwavari.

One day ndichitobva mu town
ndakananga kubasa kwataigara
ndakaona kamwe kamukomana
kachitofamba kachibva
kuchikoro.Looking at him aitochema



**ndakarwadziwa kuti ko aitwa sei.i
had to ask him.**

**Me:ko waitwa sei.Do you know kuti
mukomana mukuru haachema.**

Him:Handisi mukomana mukuru ini.

Me:okay une makore mangani.

**Him:Ndine 5 years.Ndanzi ndiende
kumba nekuti handina kubhadhara.**



**Me:Okay usacheme handiti
uchabhadharirwa kana mari
yavepo.Unonzani.**

Him:ndinonzi Denis Muchabaya.

**Kungonzwa kuti Muchabaya
ndakabva ndarangarira.Tongai
murume wandakasiya kujeri.**

Me:hoo unogara kupi and unogara



nani.

Denis:Ndakanzi ndisaudze vanhu kwandinogara.

Akabva atanga kumhanya achienda kumba.Ndakasara ndakamira ndakamutarisa achienda.I left him ndokuenda kumba zvangu.Kuti vangave nehukama nababa vaye.I have to see vabereki va Denis and ask them about him.



**Ndakatya kuti ndikamutevera
anogona kukuvara or ini kuzobatwa
ndichinzi ndaida kubhinya
mwana.Kana kuri kuti tichasangana
then tichasangana one
day.Zvakabva zvandipa imwe
pfungwa yekuti ndinoona umwe
wangu Tongai aive kujeri
uko.Ndikawana mukana ndichaenda
kunomuona.**

Ndakakwaniswo kutenga hembe



dzakanaka nakawo dzinotaridzikawo pavanhу.Tanga tave kупедза kugadzira road kureva кuti contract yanga yakupera.Ko ndaizoita sei kana zvapera izvi.Chiregai timirire musi wacho ndigoona кuti ndoita sei.

Mwedzi wave pakati takapedza kugadzira paidiwa kureva кuti our contract yanga yapera.Our boss came with the good news hanzi tapihwa pamwe pekuti tishande.The road was extended kureva кuti we

had two or three more months.

**Ndakafara kuti basa ramuka zvekare
uye ndokwanisa kuita tunhu twangu
nemari yandimenge ndichitambira.**

**Mumazuva iwayo ndakaona Denis
akagara pasi pemuti apa dzaive
nguva dzechikoro.**

**Ndakaenda paaive
ndokumutarisa. lye akamboda kutiza
but i stopped him**



Me:handimbokurove Denis ndiri shamwari yako dzoka undiudze kuti chii chiri kukunetsa. Waregerei kuenda kuchikoro kune vamwe.

Denis:ndikaenda ndinonodzingwa futi. Havana kubhadhar mari yese vakabvisa half. Kana ndikaenda kumba sisi vanochema kuti ndadzingwa. Handisi kuda kuti vacheme ini.



**So kugara munzira its not his choice
but he doesnt want kuti mubereki
wake atambudzike zvakanyanya.**

**Me:okay mira tigoenda tese
kuchikoro handiti ndonoraura navo
kuti vasakudzinge.**

**Ndakanotaura na foromani
ndokubva ndamhanya pachikoro na
Denis.Aidzidza pa Waverly primary
school.Ndakanoona mukuru
wechikoro.**



**Me:ndauyawo nemwama mukuru
wangu ndaida kuziva kuti ane
chikwereti chemarii.**

**Headmaster vakabva vanditarisa for
a while ndokupindura.**

**Head:Are you the parent of this child
because if you are mungadai
muchiziva kuti ane marii yasara.**



**Me:I am the parent chete handigare
kuno ndichangosvika from Harare
ndipo pandamuona akagara pasi
pemuti.**

**Headmaster:Okay let me check kuti
ane marii.**

**Vakatarisa ndokubva vataura price
yacho.**



**Me:okay i will send ne Eco cash
munobvuma handiti.**

Head:Hongu tinotambira.

**Ndakabva ndabhadhara neye next
term ipapo ipapo.**

**Me:ndabvisa neye next term and
please kana sisi vake vauya dont tell
kuti i have paid the fees we are**



having issues so haade kuti
ndibhadhare.

Headmaster:okay thank you.

Ndakabva ndabuda ndokudarika
neku class kwaDenis.

Me:Denis don't tell your sister kuti
ndini ndakubhadharira ndichavaudza
ndega handiti.From now chiita
zvechikoro uterere teacher vako.



Denis:okay maita basa bye.

**I left ndokudzokera kubasa
kwangu.Helping him was the only
thing i could do.I dont know much
about this boy but somehow he
might be related to Tongai
Muchabaya.**

End of



Edit with WPS Office

**chapterhttps://chat.whatsapp.com/
DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5**

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 15

DORICA

Days passed by pasina kana a respond from Anita.Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ma 1 atanga manje.Kwanga kwasara two days kuti week ikwane.Ndaizoita sei nhai Mwari.



I closed the door ndokutanga
kuchema ndirimumba.Ndaisada kuti
Denis awone
ndichichema.Ndakachema till
shungu dzapera.

Ndave kuda kubuda mumba mai
Anita called vachiti vawana kamari
kekuti uwane pekutangira.Ndakafara
veduwe ndakabva ndatobuda
ndokumhanya kumba kwavo kuno
tora mari yacho.



**Mari yacho yaito kwana mwedzi
miviri kubhadhara rent.Zvino
ndaizoiwana here mari yekuzo vapa
back.**

**Me:maita basa mufunge ndanga
ndichito shaya pekutangira chaipo.**

**Mai Anita:Uchitendeiko.I am
returning the favour my
dear.Ndataura nevamwe mai vatino
namata navo vanoda musikana
webasa.Hameno kana uchirida.**



**Me:Yes ndinorida ko ndingaramba
here.Vanogara kipi.**

**Mai Anita:Vanogara paseri apo
kudhuze nePagomo
heights.Wapazivaka**

Me:Ehe ndapaziva.



Mai Anita:okay rega ndikupe number dzavo mutaure mese.

Me:I dont know how to thank you nezvamaita amai.

She gave me number dzavo.Vainzi mai Chennai.Ndakavafonera ndokubva vati ndiuye kumba kwavo.Since ndaive padhuze nekumba kwavo i had to go.She directed me till ndasvika.



**Mai Chenai:Dorica ndinoda munhu
anosara achitarisa pamba pangu.I
have a daughter aenda kuchikoro
form one.I.will be leaving next week
ndatengesa fish dzangu.So
unokwanisa here kusara pano.**

**Me:Yes i can but ndine mwana
wamai vangu ane five years
ndokwanisa kugara naye pano here.**



**Mai Chenai:Umm no problem unenge
wave kugara paroom iri paseri apo.**

**Takawirirana zvese nemari
yandaizopihwa kupera
kwemwedzi.Basa ndakanzi nditange
zuva raitevera.Vaida kusiya vandi
dzidzisa mashandiro andaizoita.She
was a single mother.**

Me:Okay ndichanotora midziyo



yangu kwandiri kugara ndouya nayo.

**Mai Chenai:Okay so ngatizviite
kuswera mangwana.Tomorrow
wounza hembe dzako kuno.**

**Me:okay maita basa regai
ndimhanye kuno rongedza.**

**Ndakabva ndatokwira taxi kuti
ndikurumidze kusvika**



**kumba.Ndakasvika mai Rudo
vakandi mirira vachida mari yavo.**

**Me:Ko inga makati week wani haisati
yasvika.**

**Mai.Rudo:Zvekuti week ndeimwe
nyaya ndipewo mari yangu.Pane
munhu ari kutoda kupinda muroom
iyoyi mangwana chaiye.**



Ndakavatambidza mari yavo chinyararire ndokubvandapinda mumba mangu.Ndakawana Denis akamira pa window kureva kuti aitonzwa zvaiitika panze.

I gave him food ndokubva ndatanga kurongedza hembe mu monarch.Mukurongedza hembe ndipo pandinosangana nechigubhu chakabva kuna madzimai vaye.Ndipo pandaka rangatira zvavakataura.How can i be so stupid kusvika pakusaita



zvandakaudzwa. Now its too late to fix it. And munhu aitaurwa kuti ari kundi teverera ndimainini chete.

**Zvakabva zvapinda mupfungwa
mangu kuti i have to see that woman
again. Ndichatotsvaga day rekuti
ndiende ikoko chete. Ndakapedza
kurongedza manheru chaiwo. Apa
Denis kanga katorara kudhara.**

**I looked at him ndokubva
ndarangarira kuti Ndinofanira
kunopihwa a transfer later or**



**kunotaura kuti Denis haachadzidze
pachikoro paari kudzidza now.**

**Manheru iwayo ndakarota mainini
vachida kupisa ma certificate
angu. Ndaive nechekure so
ndakamhanya ndokubva ndavatorera
vasati vaakanda
mumoto. Ndakapepuka
ndokunotarisa paive nema paper
angu. Ndakawana aripo ndokumatora
kwave kutomaisa pasi pe pillow.**



Kkkk musandiseka guys.Mapaper iwayo was the only thing i had chaiita kuti kalife kangu kaite.Mukana chete usati wavhurika.

Next day ndakatsvaga vanotakura ndokuwirirana price.Takatakura first load ndokutopedza.Ko zvanga zvakawanda here zvinhu zvacho.

Mai Rudo:Ko.mave kuenda here nhai asikana.



**Me:Handiti makati nhasi tibve since
mawana umwe munhu here.**

**Mai.Rudo:Manje muchanogara
kupi.Imba yacho manga maiwana
here.**

**Me:Thank you so much
nekugarisana zvakanaka
kwatakaita.I hope you will do the**



same kunevachatevera.

**Thats what i could say ndaisada
kupopotedzana navo zvangu.Munhu
anoita zvaanoda neimba
yake.Pavakati ndibude pamba pavo
vaiti ndinonogara kupi.**

**Denis ndakazoenda naye kuchikoro
ndokutaura nyaya yangu kuma
teachers ake. Havana kuita nharo
kana kunetsa ndakapihwa transfer
ndokubva ndatonanga nayo pa
Waverly primary school.Ndakawana**



**nzvimbo ndokubca ndokubva
ndabhadhara half the fees.**

**Zuva iroro handina basa randakaita
pamba pamai Chenai.Ndakaswera
ndichi mhanya mhanya.Kuzorora
manheru chaiwo.Denis anga akaita
kaku suruwara.Kumubvunza haana
kupindura.I knew what the problem
was.Kuchinja chikoro anga ajairana
neshamwari dzake manje
zvadhakwa.**



**Me: Denis sorry nezvaitika. I am sure
waona zvanga zvichitaura mai Rudo
paye.**

**Denis: Ndakakuudzai kuti vanosara
vachikutaurai musipo mukandituka.**

**Ndakanzwa kubatikana nemashoko
ake Denis. Zvechokwadi ndaimu
tsiura but now ndave kuona kuti
aitaura chokwadi.**



**Me:sorry mukoma handichaku tukei
zvekare.**

**Next day basa ndakatanga ari
makiseni mushure mokunge Denisa
aenda kuchikoro kwavo.**

**Mai Chenai:Wasvika Chenai aenda
kuchikoro uchamuona hako kana
adzoka.Ndamuudza about you and i
am sure muchawirirana.**



**She showed me mashandiro
andichaита pamba kana vachinge
vaenda.Vakati vaizouya after a
month.**

**Mai Chenai:Ndine bucket refish
rakauya nezuro manheru ndoda
uende naro padhuze nepa
showground pane munhu atenga
fish.Mari ndapihwa half so
uchanopihwa yasara
uchivapa.Udzoke ne bucket rangu.**



**Me:okay regai ndibve
ndamhanya.Mati vanonzani baba
vacho.**

**Mai Chenai:Ndakanganwa zita ravo
ini but ukati ndoda kuona foromai
wepano i am sure
vanokuratidza.Rega ndimufonere
ndimuudze kuti uri kuuya nadzo.**

She called while i took the bucket



**kuti ndiende.Apa rairema sei
kwaitove kushinga chete.Ndakasvika
ndokuwana vakatondi mirira
paroad.Takamhoresana paye
ndokubva tafambidzana tichipinda
mukati maive nema tents.**

**Him:Okay vakuudza kuti ndavapa
imwe mari handiti?.**

Me:Ehe vataura havo.



Him:okay oh handiti vati nditore ne bucket racho coz handina pekuisira ndoda kudziendesa kumba nhasi chaiye dzisati dzaipa.

Me:vati ndidzoke naro.

Him:kkkk okay rega nditaure navo.

He called mai Chenai ndokubva vawirirana Kuti rusare bucket.Pandino cheuka ndipo



**pandino sanganidzana maziso
neumwe mukomana. Some how
ndakaita ka confusion.**

**Akaramba akandutarisa till
ndatoenda nhai imi. Ndanga ndave
kutoshaya kana mafambiro munhu
akanditarisa.**

**Ndasvika kumba ndakapa mari
kuvaridzi ndokuita basa rangu.**

Later that day Denis akadzoka from



school.Aitaridza kufarira chikoro zvinova zvakaita ndinyevenuke zvishoma.Chenai akazouya kuma four zuva todoka.Musikana wacho aitaridza kuve anozvida uye achizvinzwa.

Takamhoresana amai vake ndokupa ma intro.

Chenai:Mom are you sure she can do all the chores.Last time makaunza umwe aisagona kana kuchenesa hembe dzangu.Ndaisekwa kuchikoro



**kuti hembe dzangu dzakasviba. Plus
mamuudza here kuti handidzokorore
hembe ka 2.**

**Mai Chenai:Chenai can you go to
your room and change.**

**Vakadaro vakamutarisa nezisoriye
rekuti *go now* akabva aenda but
anga ato tsamwa.Nhai Mwari mukati
ndichasara ndikazvigona here izvi.**



Panenge pane basa apa. Anyway i will try my best kana zvaramba ndinosiya ndotsvaga zvimwe. Angada zvekuchenamirwa ndiani.

Days later mai Chenai vakaenda ndokusara ndichiita basa rangu. Few days ndakaona Denis adzoka makuseni achichema hanzi ndadzoserwa mari ye fees. Vakomana inga ndakataura wani kuti ndichabhadhara imwe

yasara.

**Me:okay ndichanotaura navo
mangwana Chirega kuchema.**

**Denis:Okay tinoenda tese.Ndanzi
ndisauye kana ndisina kubhadhara.**



Yaa zvakaoma chokwadi ndanga
ndichiti ndopedzisa kubhadhara
month end ndapihwa mari zvino
iii.Hanzi mudzimu wakupa chironda
hanzi nhunzi dzikudye sure.

Chenai akauya ndokusviko kanda
hembe dzake pasi zvake muroom
make.Mandabva mukurongedza
here akomana.Hadina kutaura naye
ndakatora ndokuisa panogara
hembe dzakasviba.

She took lap top yake ndokutanga
kubaya baya hameno aiitei.Later



**akasiya ndokutamba ne phone yake
zvake.**

**Pakudya she just left the plates pa
table ndokutobuda kunotamba
neshamwari yake yepa next
door. Akazouya kuma to seven zvake.**

**Me:Chenai your mom says munhu
mumba by six now its late.**



**Chenai:And you are not my mother
so hamundiudze time yekuuya
mumba.**

**I smiled zvangu zviye zvekuti *i wish
you knew what lays ahead of you.But
no one knows tomorrow***

**Ndiani aiziva kuti vabereki vangu
vanofuma vasisipo now i am
suffering.I am grateful she taught
me kushanda nesimba.Ndaiti vari
kundi netsa but as time goes on
ndakazoona kuti she was helping
me.**



**Uyu Chenai i dont blame her
zvangu.Marererwo akasiyana
atinoitwa nevabereki vedu.Uyu
akarerwa zviye zvekuyemedzwa.**

**Next day ndakaenda kuchikoro
kunopa chichemo changu but
vakaramba kunzwisia.Vakati
vanotoda mari yavo.**



I left her ndokunanga kumba kwandairara zvangu.Ndakawana Denis achitoona hake ma cartoon.

Next day ndakati aende kuchikoro akaenda but haana kudzingwa.Izvi zvakaitika kwemazuva akati wandei asinga dzoswe kumba.Kumubvunza hanzi hatichadzingwe.

One weekend ndakamukira kunoita basa.Ndaida kukurumidza kuzorora zvangu.Ndakasvika mumba makaita



**junk.Akomana mumba mandakasiya
makachena manheru adarika.**

**Me:Nhai Chenai why did you have to
mess up this place like this.Do you
know kuti nditori nezvimwe
zvandinoda kuita.**

**Chenai:my mother is paying you for
this.Kana musingade endai.**

Me:you said your mom not you.What



**you are doing uri kufunga kuti uri
kukaurisa ini or anyone. You are
doing this to your self.**

**Ndakatora mutsvairo ndokutanga ku
cleaner zvangu. Ndapedza
ndakanotora hembe kuti
ndiwache. Ndiri pakati pekusarudza
hembe ndipo pandinoona ma pants
ake akaita kuwanda imomo.**

**Ndakamusheedza ndokubva auya
kwave kumira kudakunzwa
chandamusheedzera.**



**Me:Ko ma pants ako ari kutsvagei
pahembe.I am not going to wash
your braa nema underwear aka.So
you better take them and wash them
kana usingade rega akadaro.**

**Ndakataura ndakaita kushinga
ndakarova serious.Ndakatoona kuti
mwana uyu anoda
help.Ndikamurega anotambura
mangwana.**



End of chapter

**THANK YOU NEMA COMMENTS
GUYS.**

ANA MORE CHAPTERS

THANK YOU MUNYORI

NGARIUYE



Edit with WPS Office

MUNOGONA

**THOSE COMMENTS ANOPEDZA
POWER KUTAURA CHOKWADI.**

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 16

DAVID



Edit with WPS Office

**Mazuva akafamba ndichiita basa
rangu nemazvo. Muviri wanga wato
jaira zvawo kuita basa
rinorwadza. Kana muviri ndanga
ndave nawo.**

**Yes ndiri munhu ane muviri
muhombe but ndanga ndaonda
nenyaya yenhamo iyi. Nekuda
kwebasa ndanga ndave kusimba
ndave kudzokera pa body yangu
yekare iye.**



One weekend ndakabuda pa camp
ave masikati ndokubva ndabuda
ndichida hangu kumbo tenderera
zvangu.Ndichifamba kudaro ndipo
pandinoona Denis ari
nechekure.Ndanga ndave nema zuva
ndisingamuone since ndaishandira
kure mazuva apfuura.

Paakandiona akandimhanyira
ndokubva andi jambira.Akataridza
kufara chaizvo acgindiona.

Me:ko uri wega uri kuenda kupi.



Denis:Ndina sisi vangu avo.

**Akadaro achinongedza sisi vake
vanga vakamira neumwe mukadzi.**

**Her:Iwe Denis kurumidza
dzika.Ndakakuudza kuti chii.**

**Ndakabva ndamuburutsa paye
ndokubva amira
akanditarisa.Pandakanyatso tarisa
sisi vacho ndipo pandaka ziva kuti**



**ndiye musikana uye wekutengesa
fish.**

**Takaramba takatarisana
sezvakaitika pakutanga. This time i
had to talk to her.**

**Me:I am sorry its my fault.Denis you
can go kuna sisi.**

Her:Makadii henyu.



Akadaro achiita
kakukakamira.Mukadzi wavai taura
naye akabva atooneka
ndokuenda.Sare takamira paye.

Me:Ndiripo hangu hoo ndimi sisi
vaDenis.Inga muna mukoma
vakangwara chaizvo.Zvisinei
ndinonzi David

Ipapo ndakabva ndato chinja
direction tave kuenda
kwavaienda.Ndaive nemubvunzo



yakawanda kwaari musikana uyu.

**Her:Haa zvipikoo kungongwarisa
kwake.Ndatoshaya kuti makazivana
sei nekuti haasi type inofarira
vanhu.Ndinoitwa Dorica.**

Me:Dorica Muchabaya right?.

**Dorica:Yes thats correct.It seems he
had already told you about me.**



**Akadaro akatarisa Denis uyo
aifamva achikava matombo.**

**Me: no he just told me his name and
surname.I have a friend of mine ane
surname yakafanana neyenyu.Could
it be that you are related.**

**Dorica:anonzani munhu iyeye
pamwe ndomuziva.**



Me:Anonzi Tongai Muchabaya.

**Musikana akaita kakuvhunduka
kureva kuti anomuziva
chete.Angaramba zvake but reaction
yake yatotaura.**

**Dorica:I dont know him pamwe
kufanana mazita vanobva kupi.**

**Ndakatoona kuti face yachinja plus
she wasnt comfortable nenyaya**



yacho.I had to change the topic
zvangu.

**Me:Vanobva ku Harare but pave ne
nguva since i met him.That day
pandakakuonai pabasa pedu i tried
to find you but hamuna
kuwanikwa.Asi hamucha tengese
fish.**

Dorica:kkk asi manga muchida fish?.



Her laughter was something else.Ndaida kungoramba ndichitaura ma jokes to.make her laugh chete.I didnt give her a chance to stop laughing zvangu.

Dorica:stop hona mbabvu dzangu dzakurwadza nekuseka.You made my day nhasi.Ndanga ndisina kumboseka zvakadai.

Me:okay i have heard you so apndipo pamba penyu.



**Dorica:Yes but i don't allow visitors
in case you intent to visit.**

**Me:okay you will visit me then since
usingade vaenzi.**

**Dorica:Kkkk kuuya ku camp no i cant
do that.**

Me:Zvese waramba so you are



saying hatifaniri kuonana here.

**Dorica:I didnt say that.Kana
tichizosangana zvinozviita
zvega.Just like today.**

**Me:okay can i Atleast have your
number.**

Dorica:Umm okay let me give you.



She gave me number dzake.Later ndakaoneka ndokunanga kumba ndichifara chaizvo.Chandaifarira kuti ndaona munhu wandaida kuona kubva kudhara.

Guys musikana uyu akanaka zvake.Yes i promised not to date anyone ndisati ndagadzirisa life yangu.But apa i am sorry i have to get her ndisati ndatorerwa nevamwe. But i have to be patient with her.



**Ndiri munzira ndipo pakafona
Charity.Ko kutorivara zvangu
nezvake.Zvino ndaiti kudii kana
abvunza nhai imi.**

**Charity:Kubva wandikanganwa
kudaro i am sure kuri kunakidza
kwauri ikoko.**



**Me:Aiwa Charity its not like that
shaa.**

**Charity:its fine munhu anoita
zvaanoda.Wanted to say Hie zvangu.**

Me:i am fine hows work.

**Charity:work is okay ndiri off
nhasi.Uyu Portia akadzingwa basa
hamemo kuti akaenda kupi.**



Me:ko chii chakaitika.

**Charity: Hanzi aidanana nemurume
wa Mrs Boka. Plus ndiye akaudza Va
Boka kuti muri kudanana.**

**Inga zvakaoma so She is behind all
this i went through. Mrs Boka
vaitaura chokwadi nhai.**



**Me:Inga zvakaoma ko zvaari munhu
kwaye wani.**

**Ndaida hangu kumunzwa.Though
ndaiziva hunhu hwake.**

**Charity:That girl is not what you
think.Apedza vakomana muArea
medu umu.Vamwe akasiya akwereta
ndokutiza.**



Me:Hoo i didnt know ini.

**Takazochinja nyaya till phone yakata
zvayo.Kubva day iri ndanga
ndakutaura na Charity apo neapo
zvangu.**

**One day ndakaona maiguru vandi
sendera picture vakamira pamota
new one.Kureva kuti vanga vatenga
mota.All i could say was
congratulations.**



Maiguru:We are having a party you can come.Iriko this weekend.

Me:Ndinenge ndiri busy kubasa sorry.

Ndaisada kuenda kunodadirwa zvangu pamberi pevana vavo kana shamwari dzavo.Better kugara kuno zvangu ndozoenda musi wandinenge ndada.Not kusheedzwa kuti



ndidadirwe izvo bodo.

**Stanford came pandaive ndakagara
achitaridza kufara chaizvo.I knew
kuti inyaya yevasikana chete.Nekuti
mukomaa wacho haamisi.Anoita
kutema chaiko.**

**Me:Wabata kapi nhasi nekuti smile
iyi haisi yega chete.**



Stanford:Inga uri kuziva wani.Manje aka kakanaka manje.Ukamuona unobvuma wega iwe.I am going to see her mangwana chaiye.Toenda tese unomuoma.

Me:ko hauna pic rake here ndimuone.Uyu unenge wamufarira.

Stanford:Kaphone kangu kadzima ndokutaridza kana kaita



**moto.Ndakuona une ume musikana
so ndiye wako here.**

**Me:Kkk aiwa ishamwari yangu
nothing more.**

**Stanford:But akanaka zvake tora
mwana uyo shaa.Ukamurega
anotorwa nevamwe ukazodemba.**

Me:Okay ndazvinzwa



**Stanford.Ndanenzara kwabikwa Chii
nhasi.**

**Ndakabva ndatosimuka
ndokunotarisa nzara yanga
yakuruma chaiko.**

**That night ndaito raura na Dorica
nyaya dziri general zvangu.She
wanted to know zvakawanda about
me of which zvimwe zvacho zvaida
ndimuudze face to face not pa
phone.So i asked her if we could
meet up.**



Dorica:Mangwana handipo i am going somewhere ndodzoka late maybe Monday but masikati.

Me:okay no problem hows Dennis my friend.

Dorica:Kkk arara zvake.Will chat tomorrow good night.

Ndaisada kuti aende but i had to



sleep aswell.Ko kuzomurota nhai imi inga zvakaoma.Taiita kudanan zvinobvira moto.Ndakazoita zveku mutswa na Stanford achiti kwaedza.

LISA

Days gone by Willard asina kana kutumira mari yemwana.Anofunga kuti anodyei.Vamwe varume so.
Anenge akatodyiswawo uye.Manje ndiri kuda kumufonera ndinzwe kuti ari kufungei nazvo.



I called him ndokubva atotaura hake zvaanoda.Hanzi handina mari what what.

Me:Saka unoti mwana wako anodyei.Willard handide zvekunetsana newe.Kana kuuya ikoko wanzwa.

Willard:uchiuya kupi hakuna kwauri kuuya.Plus you dont know



kwandogara.

**Me:Hoo ndizvo zviri kukupa manyawi
nhai. Manje uchaona ndasvika pa
door step yako. Ndiri kuuya kuzo
kusiira mwana wako uchengete
wega.**

**Willard: You must be out of your
mind Lisa. Unoti ndiite sei nerusvava
rwakadaro.**



**Me:hauna musi wawuya
kuzomuona and haumuzive.I am
sure mukadzi wako haade kuti uuye
kuzoona mwana wako.Regga uwone
zvandiri kuda kuita.**

**Ndakabva ndakata phone
ndokutarisa mwana anga ave
kuchema.Ndakambomusiya
akadaro ini ndakazomutora pave
paya anzwa nekuchem.**

Ndakamupa mukaka ndokubva



anyarara kwave kutorara
zvake.Ndakamusiya ndokubuda
panze kurohwa nemhepo
zvangu.Apa ndaitofunga kuti mari
ndoiwana sei uye kupi.Apa chinhu
chaindi kanya mwana uyu.Ko
ndaimusiya nani even ndikawana
basa racho.

Two days later ndakaona muphone
mapinda mari yanga yatumirwa na
Willard.Kamari kacho kaive nani
ndakakwanisa kutenga grocery
raipedza mwedzi. Ndakatenga ma



**basics chete tumwe tunonaka
ndakatosiya zvangu.**

**Hanzi chawawana batisisa
chokwadi.Kufunga kuti ndini here
aidya chingwa ne mazai and polony
everyday.Now ndave kuzviota
chaiko. Pamwe pacho unodemba
mari yawaitambisa uchienda kuma
party.**

**Ka change kakasara ndakatenga
madomasi kurimuka ndokuisa**



kamusika kangu.Ko ukanyara hauna chaunodyaka.Kana zvanetsa ndoto famba ndichi tengesa.I think ndizvo zvandingaita apa.

One day ndichitofamba nema domasi angu ndakadarika nepaigara vanhu vaigadzira road.pane anga ati anoda madomasi ipapo.Ndakatengesera vamwe baba ipapo.Ndave kuenda ndipo pandinosangana na David.Hapana kutiza kwandaiita nekuti ndaisazvitarisira hangu.



David:Ko makadii henu.

**Akataura zvake ne confidence
pasina kutya zvake.Apa akanditarisa
mumaziso chaimo.**

Me:tiripo hedu makadii henu.

**Ndakabva ndatanga kutofamba
kuenda zvangu.Ndaisada kutaura**



**naye nekuti ndaitoziva Kuti nyaya
yacho haizombo pera mushe.**

**David:Musati maenda i want to thank
you nekundiisa musituation
yakaoma.I became stronger than
before.**

**Ndakabaiwa nemashoko ake but
ndakashaiwa kana mhinduro.I left
him ndokunanga kumba kwangu.**



**David aitaridza kuva munhu achinja
kana body yake yanga yakunakidza
kutarisa other than last time. So
David ave kutoshanda hake zvake
zvichiita ini nhasi ndiri pano
kuswerotsva nezuva ndichitengesa
madomasi.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 17



Edit with WPS Office

DORICA

**Ndakaona shasha yakunotora
bucket yakaita kutsamwa.**

**Chenai:Its not fair zvamuri kuita i am
going to call mhamha ndovaudza
zvamuri kundiita pano pamba.**



**Me:Here is my phone in case phone
yako haina mari.Chenai look at Denis
uyo.**

**Anotarisa Denis anga achiwacha ma
socks ake ekuchikoro.Handina
kumuudza kuti awache but
anotoziva zvaanofanira kuita ega.I
only told him once ndokubva
atobata.**

**Me:Anotoziva kuti ma socks
anowachwa.Handisi kuku shandisa
Chenai i am doing this for you.Kana**



wapedza uuye ndikuratidze zvauno
fanira kuita.

Chenai:i want to go and see my
friend.

Me:okay munoenda kana muchinge
mapedza kuwacha henyu.Kana
muchida kuti zvikuitire nyore
unowacha pega pega paunogeza
pane kuunganidza zvauri kuita.



**Apedza kuwacha akabva atoenda
kushamwari yake
zvake.Ndakamusiya
akadaro.Ndakaona kuti zuva
rakudoka munhu asati adzoka
ndokubva ndamufonera.**

**Me:Chenai ndakanzi by six ndikiye
gate so ukawana ndakiya i wont
open for you.**



**Chenai:i am coming ko muno
mhanyira kupi as if muri gate man.**

Me:hoo nhai uchaona zvako.

**I hang up ndokupedzisa kubika
zvangu.Takadya ndokupedza na
Denis zvedu.Ndakabva ndabuda
kuno kiya gate since nguva dzanga
dzaenda.**

Ndipo pandinoona Chenai akamira



nemukomana wake pa gate vachito kisana zvavo.Ndakanzwa hasha kuti sure mwana mudiki akadaro ko akamitiswa anoita chii iyeye.Kana iye mukomana wacho seems anga atove munhu mukuru chaiye.

Me:Nhai iwe mukomana izvezvi ukanzi ibvai maenda mese unonogara naye here mwana uyu.Handiti kuguta sadza ramuri kupihwa namai nababa.Iwe Chenai kurumidza kupinda mukati now.



**Ndakaona vaviri vachiika
kakuvhunduka since vanga vasina
kundi tarisira.Mukomana wacho
akabva atopindura.**

**Him:ndokuona mangwana babe
kuchikoro.**

**Chenai haana chaakapindura
akamhanya kuenda kumba.I know
anga atotsamwa but apa chero
akaudza amai vake ndovaudza
chokwadi.**



**Ndakavhara gate ndokubva
ndatevera mumba.Ndakaona shasha
ichibaya baya phone yake akagara
pa sofa.**

**Me:Chenai i want to ask you one
question.Where is your mother.**

**She looked at me for a while
ndokupindura.**



Chenai:Vakaenda kunotenga zvekuti vatengese.

Me:Okay i am happy you know that.Do you think kurara musango kwavari kuita vari kuzvida.She is doing this for you not for her.I am sure vakanzwa kuti uri kuita zveva komana unoziva zvavanoita.Wadii waita zvechikoro first wozoita zverudo izvi.Unofunga kaka kumitisa kamukomana kako ikaka kanomira here.Unosiiwa pachena iye akaenderera kumberi nechikoro iwe



uchisara kumba.

**Akanditarisa ndichitaura i hope
akanzwa zvandaive ndataura.I stood
up kuti ndiende zvangu kumba
kwangu.**

**Me:the choice is yours ita zvawada
ne life yako Chenai.**

Chete kana uri murudo pamwe



pacho hautombo wone chakaipa
pane zvauri kuita.Unozo pepuka
wawira mumarara.

One day ndichitobva hangu mu town
ndakasangana nemukomana uye
anoshanda ku Exodus.Ko Dennis
kuzomumnhanyira nhai imi.Ko
vakazivana kupi.

That man yaa ndabvuma hangu ane
kamwe ka that kasina vamwe.Haana
dzungu plus anotaura
zvinonakidza.Paakaenda



**ndakarwadziwa ndaisada kuti aende
ini but hapana pandaizomuti rega
kuenda.**

**Me: Denis makasangana kipi na
David.**

**Denis:Nda...ndakamuona ndichibva
kuchikoro umwe musi.**

Handina kuzoda kumubvunza kana



kumutuka.David seems to be a reasonable person.

Me:Okay mangwana ndiri kuenda kunoona umwe munhu but ndinodzoka masikati wanzwa.Ndichasiya ndaisa food yako mu fridge.

Denis:okay kana David akauya ndomuudza kuti maenda kupi.



**Me:kkkk iweka akuudza kuti ari
kuuya kuno ndiani.Unoti handipo.**

**Next day ndakamukira kuma kombi
ndokunanga kwamadzimai
vaye.Ndakasvika pane vanhu
vashoma vaida kubatsirwa.**

**Madzimai:Ko wakaregerei
kushandisa mvura yandakakupa nhai**



Dorica.Now wawira mumadhaka
ndipo pawave kuyeuka kuti kuna mai
vaye.

Me:ruregerero amai ndakavarairwa.

Madzimai:Okay waifanira kuuya
nema paper vako.Ndakakuudza kuti
pane vari kuda kudonha kwako
nekuti vanoziva zviri pauri.Vakaisa
mhepo pama paper ako kuti
usawane basa.



**Ndakabva ndarangarira kuti mainini
ndivo vandakapa ma paper angu
chete.Kureva kuti ndivo honzeri
yazvose.**

**Me:zvino zvandamasiya ndichaita
sei.Ndonotora here ndiuye nawo.**

Madzimai:Mvura yandichakupa



unogeza nayo imwe wopa Denis agezewo nayo.Nhombo iyi unoisa mumafuta aunozora ndoda kuti uwone zvausiri kuona.

Ndakatambira mvura ne nhombo iye kwave kuisa mubag rangu.

Me:Maita basa.Pane hope dzandakarota mazuva adarika ayo.Ndakashaya kuti dzinorevei ini.



**Madzimai:Wakagona ukavabata
vasati vapisa ma paper ako.Dai
vakamapisa waizoshaya basa
rekudzidzisa zvachose.Kana
wawana nguva enda nenwana kuna
baba vake.He needs to know baba
vake at all cost.**

**Me:Ndiri kutya kumuudza zvakaitika
ini achiri mudiki uyo.**



**Madzimai:hongu mudiki but
anofanira kuziva baba vake.Enda
naye anoona baba vake.Ndapedza
nemi.**

**Ndakasimuka ndokunanga
kumba.So kupa kwandakaita mainini
ma paper angu was a mistake.I will
never trust her again kunyangwe
zvodini.**

**Ndichisvika kumba ndakabva
ndatogeza nemvura iye pamwe na**



**Denis.Ndichipedza ndakaenda ku
main house kunoona kuti kwaka
mira sei since ndisina kumbosvikako.**

**Ndakawana mu kitchen ma plates
akasviba ndotoshaya kuti munhu
one adyira ma plates ese aya
here.Ndakasiya ndasuka ma plates
angu manheru adarika.**

**I washed them ndakanyarara zvangu
ndisina kutaura.Ndakazoona Denis
ayua and hugged me from**



**behind.Ndakashaya kuti ko chii
chaitika.**

Me:Denis what do you want.

**Denis:Hapana kungoda kukubatsirai
hangu.**

**Akabva atora mutsvairo
ndokutsavira mu kitchen.Ndakanzwa
tsitsi kuti mwana wamai vangu
atoona kuti ndine basa.**



**Ndipo pakapinda Chenai hameno
kwaibva.Akabva atora glass
ndokunwa mvura then left the room
akananga kuroom kwake pasina
kumhoresana.**

**Later ndakati Denis aende hake
kumba ndichipedzisa kuita
basa.Ndichipedza ndakagara pasi
kumbo zorora zvishoma.Kuroom ya
Chenai handina kusvikako.Ndakaita
zvangu mawone.Kana kwakasviba**



hameno hake she will clean up.

**I make sure kuti all the rooms are
clean zvangu.Ndakazoona munhu
akuuya kuzobvunza.**

**Chenai:Why did you leave my room
yet you cleaned all the rooms.**

**Me:Chenai Wave munhu mukuru
dont wait for someone to do all
things for you.Zvimwe ita wega**



hauzive ramangwana.

**Chenai:Saka hamusi kuda ku cleaner
muroom yangu.**

**Me:Yes kana uchida gara wakadaro
Chenai handiti muroom yako.Kana
wazofunga kuigadzira
wozoigadzira.If you want to report
me its fine.**

**Ndakabva ndatosimuka
ndokunotarisa kuti Denis ari Kuitei**



**kumba.Ndakazoona mai Chenai
vakufona.Ndakadavira ndichiti
zvimwe Chenai ataura.**

Me:Hello mam.

**Mai Chenai:i have heard zvauri kuita
kumwana wangu.I hired you to do
the work not to harras my daughter.**

**Me:I am sorry mam it wont happen
again.**



Mai Chenai:I dont give second chances so be warned.I wont be coming this week as i promised ndiri kuuya the next one.

Vakabva vakata call ndokubva ndaita zvekugara pasi chaipo.I pitty this girl amai vake vari kumubata sezai kudaro.I just pray asa sangane nezvandiri kusangana nazvo.



Manheru ndakaenda ndokuno bikira Chenai.Aitaridza kufara nezvaaita.I looked at her ndokunyarara zvangu.

Two days later akauya from school manheru apa ndanga ndanzwa nekumu fonera asinga davire call yangu.Mufambiro waaiita told me kuti aita musikanza chete.

Chakatanga kupinda mupfungwa dzangu inhumbu.I took her ndokunanga kuroom kwake.



Me:Chenai what did you do.

**Akaramba akanyarara zvake kusada
kupindura zvake.Ko kuzo tarisa
kuside.**

**Me:Chenai warara nemukomana and
i am sure hamuna kudzivirira.Do you
know what will happen ukaita
nhumbu.**



**Chenai:He forced me apa ndanga
ndisingade.**

Me:Okay just wait.

**Ndakasimuka then called friend ya
Anita aoshanda mu pharmacy ainzi
Noku.**



**Me:Noku wavhara here kubasa
kwako.**

**Noku:Ndiri kuto kiya so pane
chawanga uchida here.Asi warwara?.**

**Me:Shaa nditorerewo ma morning
after please.Ndokupa mari yako
pandinotora.**



Noku:Okay let me go and get them.

**Ndakadzokera mumba maive na
Chenai aito taridza kurwadziwa.**

**Me:Hande unogeza now.You cant
sleep like that.**

Chenai:pari kurwadza i cant walk.

**Me:chimbomira zvekuyema
Chenai.Or ndiudze mhamha vako**



izvezvi.

**Akabva asimuka ndokunanga
kunogeza.I followed ndokuona kuti
yaa mwana ashandirwa zvake iyeye
kkkk.**

**Later Noku called achiti tisangane
muroad since aigara different
direction nepandaigara.**

**Ndakanotora ndokubva ndamupa
mari yake.Ndakamhanya kumba**



then gave her the pill.

**Me:here take ubve wanwa
ndakakutarisa.**

Chenai:ndechii ma pill iwayo.

**Me:If you want to be a mother now
then rega hako kunwa.**



**Akabva atambira
ndokunwa.Achipedza akabva
atonorara zvake.Kana kuchikoro
next day haana kuenda.**

**Akamuka thanking me for the first
time.**

**Chenai:Thank you for saving
me.Musipo hameno ndaiita sei.I am
sorry nezvandakaita for the past few
days.**



**Me:its okay Chenai.How are you
feeling now.Pachiri kurwadza here.**

**Chenai:The pain is gone hapacha
nyanye kurwadza.I will never do that
again.**

**Me:kkkk ibvapa tokuwonai
makuzviita zvekare apa.Ko munenge
manyengererwa here navo
vakomana vacho.**



Kubva day iri tanga tave kuwirirana zvedu.Kana basa tanga tave kudzidzisana.

Mai Chenai vakanditumira mari pa mukuru.Ndakafara weduwe.Yes yaiva hayo shoma but since anga ari ma US dollar ndaitengawo something.

Ndakabva ndamhanya kunotora mari



ndokudarikandichi bhadhara fees ya Denis.Ndipo pandinosvika zvichinzi Fees yakabhadharwa kudhara yema term maviri.

Me:are you sure there is no mistake because handina kubhadhara mari yeze i paid half.

Secretary:Pane murume akauya akabhadhara here is the date and the slip.



Me:okay akati ndiani munhu wacho.

**Secretary:Bvunzai Denis nekuti
ndakavaona vachiuya vese musi
wacho.**

**End of
chapter**<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



Edit with WPS Office

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 18



Edit with WPS Office

DAVID

**Next day after work takabuda
kunoona musikana aitaurwa na
Stanford.Ndaida kuona kuti
musikana aita kumedzerwa mate
akamboita sei chaizvo.**

**Me:Kana tasvika ndikamuona
handisi kugarisa ndobva ndakusiyai**



muri two ndobva ndarova pasi.

**Stanford:okay no problem.But
machenero ako aya uri kuda
kunditorera chete.**

**Me:haa kkkk kana inga iwe
wakachenawo wani.Plus hapana
pandichatora babe rako.**



Takabuda paye ndokusvika mu town.Mukomana akafonera munhu wake ndokubva ati ari kuuya.

We waited ndokubva taona munhu achiburuka mu taxi.Kutarisa kudai wanike ndi Portia.Iye kungonditi ba akamhanya and hugged me.

Portia:Haa David uri kuno.

Ndakamubvisa pandiri ndoku



suduruka zvishoma.Stanford looked confused nezvaiitika.

Stanford:you two know each other?

Me:yes we do taishanda tese in Masvingo.

Portia wacho akabva atochinja mood.i knew she love me ukuwo



anga akudanana na Stanford.

**Stanford:hoo rega zvinzi
vakamboonana havashayane
chokwadi.**

**Me:Okay wangu rega ndimbosvika
paseri apo ndokubata.**

**Ndakabva ndatovasiya vakadaro
hameno zvakasara zvichiitika**



ndaenda.Apa umwe wangu awira.Akaita zvekutamba anofa necho.Kuti ndimuudze zvakuita as if ndine shanje futi.

Ndave kubuda mu town ndakasangana na Shammie.She was looking sad hameno chii chaive chaitika.

Shammie:David its you how are you.Its been a while.



Me:Kurisei kumba kwenyu.

**Shammie:kurinani ko ndipere
kedzewo mu town pane zvandiri
kuda todzoka manje manje.**

**Me:Shammie pane kwandiri
kumhanyira.**



Shammie:David why are you avoiding me pese pandinozama kuva friendly unotiza tiza .

Me:Shammie you are best friends na Lisa.And she is my ex wife.Hazvibude kuti tinyanye kufambidzana.What will she say akationa tese.I am sure hamuwirirane.I dont want to ruin the relationship you have.

Shammie:David Lisa and i are no



**longer friends as you
knew.Takakonana the day we met.**

**Me:this is what i was afraid of.Ko
munodii kutaurirana.**

**Shammie:You know Lisa zvaari there
is nothing i can tell you about
her.Ane nharo and haade kutsiurwa.**

**Zvekuti munhu anotaura zvakaipa
pamusoro peumwe munhu ndizvo**



**zvandisingade.Unondiudza kuti
ndiite sei.**

**Me:Okay i don't know kuti maka
konana sei so i have nothing to say
over that matter.Shammie i will see
you some other time.**

**Ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba
ndichienda.Ndakabva ndarangarira
kuti ndakasiya hembe dzangu kuna
Lisa.Kuti ndiende kunotora
hazviite.Handichadzide ko kana
akadzi gadzira vanhu vakadai hava**



**tembeki. Plus pamwe dzakatoraswa
zvana Lisa here.**

**Ndaida kuona Dorica but since akati
haade vanhu kumba kwavo let me
call her pamwe ari mudhuze.**

She picked up pa second ring.

Dorica:David how are you.



Me:I am not fine shaa.

Dorica:Ko hindava warwara here.

**Me:no its just i miss you.Can we
meet up please.**

**Dorica:shaa time dzaenda i have to
cook nekugadzirira vana kuchikoro.**



Me:So in another words you are saying you cant see me.

Dorica:Apa wakuita as if ndaramba but hona hako pane nguva.Can we meet up mangwana masikati.

Me:okay thanks a lot.I will try to sleep ndisina kukuona but its hard for me shaa.



**Dorica:Kkkk dont be childish David
murume mukuru sewe kudaro.**

Me:Its because i ...

**Kamari kakabva kapera ndisati
ndataura mashoko angu.Ndaka
bhowekana kutaura
chokwadi.Zvisinei ndichamuudza
hangu mangwana patino sangana.**



**Ave manheru ndakatanga kutaura na
Dorica tichifara zvedu. Mwana uyu
anondiitira zvake kutaura chokwadi.**

**Stanford anouya achindi bvunza
nezva Portia. Apa ndaisada kutaura
nezvake hangu.**

**Stanford:iwe asi makambo danana
na Portia or munoto danana henyu.**



**Me:Stanford handidanane na
Portia.Asi ndizvo zvaakuudza.**

**Stanford:Aiwa ndaona kamu
mhanyiro kaaita paakuona.Kubva
zvawabva paye haana kuzo
gadzikana anga ave kungo tsika
tsika.**

Me:No handina kudanan naye.



**Mukomana akatadza kuzvibvuma
kuti hatina kumbo dana.Kuti
ndimuudze kuti iye Portia wacho
anondida hazviite panoita
ruvengo.Nemadiro aanomuita
Stanford wacho.**

**Stanford:Hoo ramba zvako
ndichazvibata hangu.**

**Akabva atobuda paye ndokusara
ndichitarisa phone yangu wanike ma
massage hobho from Dorica aida**



kupindurwa.

**Ndakapindura fast fast zvese neku
kumbira ruregerero.**

**Dorica:Asi wanga wakutaura
nemusikana wako.**

Me:No i dont have a girlfriend but
soon i will have. I am just praying
kuti asandirambe coz mwana iyeye
ndomuda zvangu.



**Dorica:Hezvo ko hausati wamuudza
uchawana aenda hameno hako.**

**Me:Kana akanzi ndewangu nedenga
anova wangu asi kana zvakarambwa
nedenga there is nothing i can do
about that.**

**Dorica:okay apa wataura hako
anyway good night ndokuona
mangwana wapedza basa.**



Me:okay undirotewo.

Dorica:Ndagara ndokurota...

**Akabva a delete but ndanga
ndatoona kare zvangu.So munhu uyu
anotondida sezwandinoita
nhai.Hapachina kutambisa nguva
apa better kumuudza.**

Akabva atiza online mwana wevanhu



**pamwe inyadzi hameno.Ndakarara
ndichinzwa kudekara mukati mangu.**

**Next day ndakamukirwa na Charity
pa App.**

**Charity:Ko tatove ana Tanganda ka
tingadii hedu.**

Me:Uchirevei nhai Charity.



**Charity:ndikasa kutanga
haumbotange.It seems like i am
forcing kutaura newe.**

**Me:Aiwa shaa.You know what i will
call you kana ndave pa break.Now
ndakumhanya kubasa.**

**After work ndakamhanya kunoona
Dorica.Anga akapfeka a simple
dress but waitoona kuti apa pane**



zvemukadzi chaiye.

**I hugged her ndokuramba takadaro
for a while.Takatarisana pave paye
pasina kana ataura.i had to break the
silence.**

**Me:You look so good i love that
dress already.But handizo darike
madiro andinoita akaripfeka wacho.**



**Akaseka for a while ndokubva
anyarara.I am sure she wasnt
expecting that from me.**

**Dorica:i didnt get you.Did you say
you love me.**

**Me:Not just love you but i love you
so much.Dorica ndinokuda i am not
good at explaining how much i love
you.**



Dorica:I understand what you mean.But for the mean time i have a lot zviri kuda kugadziriswa in my life.

Me:Dorica lets help each other then please dont say no to me.

Dorica:Okay ndokuudza once i over think about it.



Ipapo tanga tave kufamba tichienda side rekumba kwavo.Tanga tave kuto sesedzana hedu sevanhu vanodanana.

Ndakamusiya pa gate ndokubva ndadzokera kumba moyo uchiita kufara.

Ndave munzira kudzokera kumba ndakaona Portia na Stanford vachipinda pane imwe lodge so.Ndakabva ndaziva kuti vari kunodya bota.Lets hope vanodya



**nema spoon otherwise panotsva
umwe.**

**That day mukomana haana kuuya
kureva kuti akato rara
ikoko.Ndaitotyira kuti pamwe
achanonoka kuuya kubasa.**

**I thought Dorica achandiudza
anytime soon but
haana.Kumubvunza aitoti
achandiudza so i gave her time yaari
kuda.Ndaisada kumu mhanyira kana**



kumupa pressure.

**Mwedzi uchipera takapihwa mari
yedu ndokubva ndatumira kumusha
kuti vawanewo pokurangira
kunyangwe mukoma rmRanga
vaitumira mwedzi wega wega
sokuziva kwangu.**

A week later Dorica called achiti



**anoda kundiona.Ndakafara ndichiti
pamwe ave kuda kundiudza kuti
anondida.Ko ndaizivei kuti kune
magara moyo akandimirira.**

**Dorica:David so you planned all this
right.**

Me:What did i do Dorica.

**Dorica:Isaite as if you dont know
what i am talking about.Why did you**



pay Denis school fees with out my approval.

Me:Look i saw him crying this other day.Ndikazomuona akagara mu road asiri kuenda kuchikoro.Kumubvunza akati inyaya ye fees.I had to help him Dorica.

Dorica:ukaregerei kutaura.



Me:by that time i didnt know you are his sister.I just helped him.I am sorry i didn't know kuti hauzvide.

Ippo ndanga ndakutya kuti zvatovharana rudo rwapera.

Dorica:No dont apologize.Thank you so much for what you did.I believe everything you said.I love you too David .



**Her words aiita kutapira
chaiko.Takambundirana paye
ndokuramba takadaro.**

**Ndipo panodarika Portia ari ega
hameno kwaaienda.Akamira ndokuti
tarisa zvekuti Dorica had to ask.**

Dorica:do you know her?.

**Me:We used to work pa same
company.**



**Dorica:Ko kuti tarisa anodii
kutimhoresa.**

**Me:Dont mind her ane zvinomunetsa
uyu.Lets go.**

**We left her akamira paye takananga
kumba kwana Dorica.We found
Denis achitamba
panze.Kungondiona akamhanya
pandaive.**



Denis:Sorry ndakaudza sisi kuti makabhadhara fees.

Akataura akasuruvara mwana wevanhu.

Me:Its okay Denis zvawakaita wakagona ndichauya ndokutora tonotenga ma sweets.

Denis akabva atarisa sisi vake for



aproval.

Dorica:Okay unoenda but i will go with you.

Me:kkk okay thanks.I should be on my way now.

Dorica:Umm why so soon.Uri kuda kunoona kamusikana kaye kataona kakamira paye.



Me:Kkk akomana okay i will wait for a while or ndiperekedze zvako.

Yaa Dorica ane shanje ndapota zvangu.Cheté i dont blame her nekuti Portia wacho anondida.

Dorica:Okay Denis lets go.Tora ma slipper tiende.



**Ndakaperekedzwa ndokuenda
kumba.**

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 19



Edit with WPS Office

CHARITY

**I never knew kuti Portia is behind all
the mess David went through.How
could she do that to him.Yes
aimuda but she went too far
pakunoudza murume wa boss
wangu.Ndakabva ndatomuvenga ini
ndanga ndisingade kunzwa nezvake.**



Akadzingwa basa mushure
mokuonekwa ana Mr Boka.Kureva
kuti vaitodanana zvavo.Yaa kune
vanhu vane shavi chairo.Ko ukaita
munhu one waunodanana naye
unobveiko.

Ndakasara ndichishanda zvangu
pabasa ndichigadzirisa hwangu
hupenyu.Mari ndaitumira kumba
mwedzi wega wega.Kunyangwe
yaive shoma zvayo but zvaive nani.



David anga asisa fone as he promised.Ndini ndaimutanga nguva nenguva.Dai aiziva madiro andinomuita aisadaro zvake.Apa kuti ndimuudze hazviite zvinobva zvaita as if i am lose.

One day Portia send me a picture of David ane umwe musikana.Ndakanzwa kupera power moziva.So that means atove nemusikana nemazuva mashoma shoma aaenda kuKadoma ikoko.



**Ko iye Portia ndiko
kwaari.Hazvingadai akatevera David.**

Me:Where did you get that picture.

**Portia:Handiti waiti hee David is
mine paye.Hoyo aenda nevamwe
wakati go ikoko.**

**Me:Portia did you send this pic
kundi shotesa or what.**



**Portia:Ndati ndikuudze zviri pa
ground usapedza nguva yako
kumirira munhu atoenda kare.**

**Handina kupindura ndakabva
ndatokanda phone kwakadaro
uko.Ndakabva ndazviudza kuti
handicha taure naye futi its better to
move on pane kumirira munhu asina
kana kukunyenga.**



Kubasa i was very low kutaura chokwadi.Vamwe vaitobvunza if i was okay but ndaingoti ndiri right.

Ndichidzokera kumba i had a call from my sister Elizabeth.She was out of the country.

I am sure anga adzoka kumba.I couldn't believe she came back after a long time



Eliza:I came yesterday ndiri kumusha nana mhamha.Can you come over the weekend.

Me:definitely i will come its been a while since we met.

She is my closest sister ever.Tingori two mumba medu vasikana vese futi.

Ndakaenda kunomuona mwana wamai vangu.Anga aita kusimba



**zvekuti ndakatomboshaya kuti ndivo
here kana kuti.**

**Ave manheru takambowana nguva
yedu tiri vaviri.Kumbo taura nyaya
chaiko.**

**Eliza:Nhai Charity ko makazodii
nemukomana wako uye.**

Me:Umm ndaisa ziva kuti ndizvo



**zvaari ini.Ndakaenda kumba kwavo
vakandi tsvinyira vese
zvavo.Ndakabva ndadzoka ini musi
iwoyo.**

**Ndakabva ndamuudza nezva
David.Iapo anga abata ma shoulder
angu.SShe could feel the pain i had.**

**Eliza:Charity look most of the time
usa manikidze zvinhu.Yes you love
David but atove nemusikana
wake.He took you sa sisi vake not**



the other way.Uchenjere kurasikirwa neukama hamunahwo na David wacho.

Me:Its better ndimusiye akadaro but ne effort tandakaisa.

Eliza:thats where you are getting it all wrong.Don't help some one uchizo tarisira something in return.You will be disappointed watadza kuwana zvaunoda.



Me:Yes but..

**Eliza:Charity wako achauya.Just
forget about him or that love
thing.Let me show you zvandaku
vigira.Hameno kana uchikwana
nekuti wachinja iwe.**

**Akabusisa hembe dzaakauya nadzo
ndokuedza zvangu.Ko kuzofitwa
zvangu.**



Me:That reminds me mave papi ne
relationship yenyu na Wellington.

Eliza:We are fine hedu soon ari
kuuya kuzoroora thats why i had to
come here.

Me:and you never told me about that
sisi its not fair.



Eliza:Kkk i am sorry ndanga
ndichazokuudza hangu.

Monday dzakadzokera kubasa since
ndanga ndisina kukumbira ma zuva
kubasa.I knew kuti ndainyimwa ma
days .Pabasa pacho tanga takashota
since Portia was fired.Eliza
akambozama kuti ndimbogara but i
couldn't wait.lye akabva atoenda
kumu komana wake aigara ku
Harare.



One day David called achiti atove pamba pandaigara.Ndakati pamwe inhema.Ndakamhanya kumba ndichibva mu town mandanga ndaenda.

Ndakasvika atoripo zvechokwadi kungomuona kudai hana ikarova.Apa munhu anga asimba chitarisa uwone skin kuchinja.I hugged him ndokunzwa magetsi muviri wese.



**David:Ndati rega ndiuye kuzokuona
ndichienda kumusha zvangu.**

**Me:Wow what a surprise.Pinda
mumba.**

**Takapinda mumba ndokubva agara
pa chair zvake.Apa.ndaida kuti agare
pa bed chaipo.Ndaida kuti agare
padhuze nenichaipo.Ndakaramba
ndakamuyeva zvekuti akatozviona
ega kuti something was wrong**



David:Ko ukagondi tarisa kwakanaka here.

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndokunanga paaive kwave kumubata ruoko kuti asimuke.Akabva asimuka ndokubva ndaisa ruoko rwake mu waist mangu.

Akaramba akanditarisa achizama kubatanidza.Asati asvika kure ndakabva ndamupa kiss.This time



**haana kuita respond.Akabva pandiri
ndokumira kachinhanho.**

David:Charity if i have pressed the wrong button i am sorry.You are my sister and i cant cross the line.Besides i have a girlfriend.

Me:I know you have a girlfriend and i dont mind.All i need is..

David:No Charity lets respect each other.I am grateful for everything



**you did to me.And i will never forget
you kunyangwe zvodini.**

**Me:David cant you see how i tried to
hide it but i couldn't.You think its
easy for me to forget about you.**

**David:I know the feeling but what if i
don't feel the same way
Charity.Please take me as your
brother and i will take you as my
sister.**



**Me:Hoo vaunoda ndivana Portia
nana Mrs Boka nhai.**

**David:I dont love any of them
ndakawana wangu.And i cant cheat
on her.Kuti zviti nakire i have to go
now.I dont want trouble.**

**Akabva atosimuka kuti abude.I
couldn't stop him.Kana kumu tevera**



ndakatadza all i did was to cry
ndakamutarisa achienda kudaro.

LISA

Yaa life yanga yakurwadza
manje.Musatambe nekufamba
muzuva uchitengesa.Ko ndaizoita
sei Willard wacho aitumira paadira
zvake.



Edit with WPS Office

Day randaka sangana na David ndaka shamisika.Mashoko ake akandigara pamoyo.Ndakasvika kumba ndokugara pasi ndichidzeya mashoko ake.

Kureva kuti David ari kuto simuka ka uyu.Ini ndiri kutambura i have to do something.Ndakasimuka ndakananga kwamadzibaba vaye.I want David adzoke mu life yangu.

Ndakasvika ndokuwana vasipo



hameno kuti vanga vaenda
kupi.Ndakadzokera kumba ko ndaizo
mirira kusvika rini.Ndichazoenda
mangwana pamwe vanenge vadzoka.

Uyu Willard anenge asina kana basa
nemwana wake zvachose.Dai
ndakaziva kuti ndizvo zvaachazoita
ndaibvisa iri nhumbu chaiyo.Now
ndakutambura nekuda kwake.I
called him ndokumuudza kuti
mwana ari kurwara.



Willard:ko enda naye kuchipatara unoudza ini kuti ndiri chiremba here nhai.

Me:Ko kunoendwa mahara here kuchipatara kwacho.Uchauya rini kuzoona mwana wako nhai iwe.Tarisa atove ne mwedzi nechidimbu.

Willard:Ndichauya kana ndawana time.Enda nemwama kuchipatara mari ndichakupa kana usina.



**Akabva atokata call iye ndokusara
ndakavhura ziso. Atleast mari ati
anotumira. I will use it to buy
zvemwana wangu.**

**Kwamadzibaba ndakadzokera but
vaisavapo zvekare. Ndakapedzisira
ndazviramwa ini. Kutadza
kunotengesa maveg angu
ndakamirira munhu asingagare
panzvimbo.**



**Mukufamba ndichitengesa
ndakasangana na Shammie.Haana
kutaura neni takasvika paku pesana
pasina ataura neumwe.Ndini
ndakazotomutanga atopfuura.**

**Me:Shammie has that gone that far
nhai.**

**Shammie:I am doing what you asked
me to do.Now waku complain**



**Me:I am sorry for what i did dzaive
hasha chete.**

**Shammie:okay we will.talk parizvino
pane kwandiri kumhanyira.Enda
paseri pane madzimai anobika
sadza i am sure vanoda madomasi.**

Me:Okay waita hako.

**Ndakabva ndatoenda paitairwa na
Shammie.Vanhu vaka nhonga**



nhonga kusvika apera.Ndakaenda kumba ndichifara apa vakati ndidzoke zvekare nawo mangwana.Kureva kuti ndaifanira kuno hodha mamwe mangwana makuseni chaiwo.

Ndichibva kuno Order ma Tomatoes ndakamhanya kwandaifanira kuenda nawo achiri makuseni.Ndichibvako ndave kutoenda kumba ndipo pandinosvika Willard ari kumba.

Mashura chaiwo Willard kuuya



**kuzoona mwana wake.Ko zvavaiita
as if havafe vakauya
wani.Takamhoresana paye
ndokubva tapinda mumba.**

**Willard:ko phone haibatwe nemhaka
yei.**

**Me:pandaive pane noise zvekuti
handina kuinzwa ichirira.**



**Ndakadaro ndichi mutambidza
mwana wake.Akamutora
ndokumutarisa pamwe aida kuona
kana ari wake.**

**Willard:Mwana wakati anga
achirwara apa haubve muma
raini.Wanga uchibva kipi nemwana
wangu.**

Me:Willard waona ndichipinda



ndakabata dish rema
domasi.Ndikamirira yako mari unoti
ndinodyei pano.

Willard:Zvekusvika pakufamba
kunze nemwana anorwara here nhai
Lisa.Okay geza tipinde mu town.

Handina kumirira kuti ndibvunze
zvakawanda.Ndakanogeza
ndokukurumidza kudzoka.Later
takabuda ndokunanga mu town
zvekare.



**Willard akatenga hembe dzemwana
wake ini haana
kunditengera.Ndakangiti sezvo
mwana wake apfeka no problem.**

**Takati tichibuda mune imwe shop
ndiye dhuma dhuma na David ane
umwe musikana or mai nemwana.**

**Takaramba taka tarisana tose.I
could see fear in Willard's eyes.**



David:So you planned it mese na lawyer vako nhai.Had i known kuti mune an afair ndaikusiyai makadaro muchidanana henyu.Ko kundisungisa ndiko kwaiva kudii.Zvisinei makandipa shungu.

Akabva ato pinda mu shop yataive tabuda iye isu ndokufamba takananga kumba.I thought achatengawo ka grocery but haana.



**Me:Ko hamusi kutenga chokudya
here nhai.Munoti ndinodyei.**

**Akabva anditarisa for a while
ndokupindura**

**Willard:Mari yapera ndicha tumira
kana mwedzi wapera.**

**Akabva anditambidza kamari kaive
mu wallet.He was disturbed
nemashoko akataurwa na David.**



Me:David will come back to us one day i am telling you.We have to do something before its too late.

Willard:Lisa i am not ready for anything stupid that you want me to do.I have done it once and wont do it again.



**Apa aive serious ndakangoti
ndichamuudza rimwe day kuti awone
zvandiri kutara.**

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

CHAPTER 20

DAVID

**Days passed by tichidanana na
Dorica.Mwana uye anopa rudo
zvinonakidza kutaura chokwadi i
cant let anything come between us.**



Edit with WPS Office

**Stanford akauya achibva kunoona
musikana wake.I have to tell him the
truth.**

**Me:Stanford you are my friend i am
sure you know that.I want to ask you
this question.How much do you love
Portia do you have any plans i mean
kuroorana.**

Stanford:I love Portia zvekuti i can



do anything for her.Yes i want to marry her.

Me:Okay before you plan everything tanga waziva munhu wako.Unozoona mamwe ma characters maroorana and it will be too late to go back.

Stanford:David is there anything you are not telling me.



**Me:Stanford you are in love i can see
that but dont let this love distroy
your goals and future.If someone
asks you about Portia.Are you able
to tell.**

**Stanford:Shaa taura nyaya
yako.Makambodanan na Portia here
or pane chauri kuziva.**



Me:Stanford Portia is not a kind of a wife to marry.

Stanford:Why David.

Me:I am not jelous of you ndine wangu musikana wandinoda.I know this girl more than you.

Ndakabva ndamuudza what she did to me.Nekuuya kwandakaita ku



Kadoma.

Stanford:Ko wakadii kundiudza kare nhai iwe.

Me:I am not saying musiye.The decision is yours my friend.Ndati ndikuudze kuti usazoti handina kukuudza.

Stanford:Okay I will think of it.



**Takabva tambobuda hedu
kunorohwa nemhepo hedu.Ndipo
patinoona Portia ari mutown.**

**She came to us ndokubva
vambundurana na Stanford.Ini
ndakamumhoresa not the hug.**

**Portia:Nhai David why are you like
this.What have i done to you.**



**Me:Portia you know what you did
and i dont want to talk about it.And
please respect your boyfriend here.**

**Ndakabva pavaiva ndokuvasiya
vakatarisana.**

**Next day ndakaenda kunotora Denis
na Dorica ndokubva tambonofamba
hedu.Ndaisava nemari yekuti
nditenge something chinodhura but**



yaikwana zvidiki.

Dorica anongofitwa nehembe so. Anga akapfeka hake simple but anga akachena. Takabuda tichitaura nyaya paye Denis anga akanyarara but aiterera zvataitaura. So pamwe pacho ndaisataura mashoko makuru.

Takati tichipinda mune imwe shop ndokusangana na Lisa ana that Lawyer akaita kuti ndigare mu



jail.Ndakaita dzimwe hasha but ndakazvidzora nekusamutsa musindo.Ndakaerekana ndataura mamwe mashoko akaita kuti Dorica abvunze zvakawanda.

Dorica:Babe can you tell me what was that all about.

Me:Not infront of Denis babe.



**Dorica:okay handei kupark
wonondiudza nyaya yacho Denis will
be playing.**

**Takaenda ndokubva tanogara pedu
tega.Denis akanzi anotamba hake
mudhuze.I told her everything
hapana chandakasiya.**

**Ndakaona ave kuda
kutochema.Ndokunyarara.**



Dorica:So you went through all this and hakuna akamira newe.And your brother how can he do that.

Me:Thats my life so pamwe pacho ukaona ndakati zii ndinenge ndichizama kubatanidza kuti life yangu inake.

Dorica:I am surprised we share the



same story.But all along i thought
yangu nhamo yakakura.So that ex
wife mwana waanga anaye ndewa
Lawyer akaita kuti ugare mu jail.

Me:Yes and i didn't know kuti they
planned this vese.

She told me about her father being
arrested nekuda kwekuuraya
kwavakaita amai vake.She was hurt
and i am sure kuvaregerera
kuchanetsa.



According to her story aive mwana wa Tongai chete. And i am sure Denis haazive baba vake.

Me: So you mean Tongai is your father?.

Dorica: Ehe since he got arrested handina kuzomboenda kunovaona.

Me: Ko unodii kuenda hako nemwana anoona baba vake. I know what



happened is not right.But he should know baba vake.

Dorica:ndichaenda but ndiri kutya ini.Plus i am suffering because of his recklessness.

Me:Ndigona kuenda newe kana uchitya babe.

Dorica:No i will go don't worry. Lets



go home.Denis hande kumba.

Me:Okay i think ndichaenda
kumusha mwedzi uchipera i want to
see my parents.

Dorica:okay that is next week
handiti.I think ndipo pandicha
endaewo kunoona baba
vangu.Unodzoka rini.



**Me:In three days time ndinenge
ndadzoka.**

**Ndakamusiya pamba ndokunanga
kwangu zvangu.Tichingo tambira
ndakabva ndakumbira mazuva
maviri since yaive weekend.**

**Ndakaenda kumusha ndokudarika
ndichiona Charity.Ko ndaiziveiko kuti
anondida mwana uye.I had to
control myself otherwise
ndaipedzisira ndaita zvimwe.**



I left her ndakananga mu town
kunotenga zvandaida kuenda nazvo
kumusha.Ndipo pandinoona Mrs
Boka nemurume wavo from afar.i
had to hide kuti vasandione.Paizoita
nyaya dai vakandiona.

Ndakasvika kumusha zuva rave
pakati chaipo.Zvinhu mumunda
zvaitaridza kuti zvakatsva.Zvimwe
zvanga
zvakaibvawo.Ndakatambirwa na Mai
vangu.



**Amai:Titambire mwanangu.Inga
wasimba mumwedzi mishoma iyoyi
yadarika.**

**Me:Haa ndasimba here amai.Ko
baba vaenda kupi**

Amai:Vakagara kuseri uko.

**Ndakaenda kwavaive ndokuva
mhoresa.Shasha yaitonwa zvayo**



doro yakagara pamumvuri.

**Baba:Waita watouya mwanangu.
Tarisa kapfuko kangu kapera.**

**Ndakatoziva kuti vaida
doro.Ndakavapa mari ndokubva
vatenda vachitambira.**

**Takapinda mumba ndokuvapa
zvandainge ndauya nazvo.But
chakandirwadza ndecekuti vaka
compare zvanduya nazvo
nezvakambouya na Mukoma Ranga.**



Amai:Waita mwanangu.Ranga akabva kutumira ten litre yema futa ne flour zvese aive ma ten kg.

**Kana ndimiwo vakomana ini ndiri
kuti i have tried ivo vave kuto
compare zvavo.Ndakangonyarara
zvangu ko ndaigoti chii.**

**Dorica called manheru ndokutaura
hedu nyaya.Ndiye akaita kuti shungu**



dziserere.

**Next day ndakatenderera mumunda
ndichiona hangu kuti makamira
sei.Ndakatoona kuti panoda
kutengwa chibage pamberi apo.**

**Ndakatanga kufunga about my
life.Kuti sei ndichidiwa zvakadaro
nevakadzi.Mukati hausi munyama
iwoyo.Wese wanda taudzana naye
anotondida chete.I think better
kumbo fambira nyaya yacho ndinzwe**



kuti chii.

DORICA

**David is the perfect man for me tine
zvakafanana zvataka sangananazvo
mu life.I cant afford to lose him
nyangwe zvoita sei.I make sure
tataura tese everyday.**

Na Chenai tanga tave



Edit with WPS Office

**kuwirirana.Anga ave kuita
basa.Pamwe pacho ndaimudzidzisa
achiita.**

**Chenai:Sisi mati ndichiisa ma
domasi here mumuriwo.**

**Me:ehe isa but usawanze
soup.Ndakumbogeza ndopedza
manje manje.**



Ndichipedza kugeza ndakawana atopedza kubika zvake apa akaugona sei. She enjoyed kuita basa zvekuti ndakafarawo kuti munhu ashanduka.

Mai Chenai vakauya a week later takavarairwa. Panga pasina hapo kutya nekuti zvinhu zvese was in order mumba.

Vakauya nehembe dza Denis pamwe nedzangu. I thanked her. I wasnt expecting that.



Manheru iwayo Chenai volunteered to cook.Zvakashamisa amai vake.

Mai Chenai:Moda kuti tibikirwe mbodza pano wadii kuzobika hako mangwana.

Chenai:Mom i can cook just wait and see.Kana raita mbodza sisi will cook for you.



Mai Chenai:heya itai tione.

**Tave kudya ndakaona kuti amai
vanakirwa nechikafu ava.Havana
chavaka taura till vapedza kudya.**

**Mai Chenai:Dai pasina kuti ndakuona
uchibika ndairamba kuti ndiwe
wabika.Inga makura makugona
kubika.**



Chenai:Thanks to my sister vakandi dzidzisa kuita zvese.

She looked at me with a smile and i smiled back.Tapedza ndakasimuka ndokunogeza ma plates.

Next day makuseni mai Chenai called me ndokubva ndaenda mu sitting room mavainge vakagara.



Mai Chenai:Dorica i dont know kuti wakaita sei kumwana wangu.She wasnt like this and i can see some changes.

Me:Its a long story mom.

Mai Chenai:Zvisinei wakaita hako nekumubatsira.Ndakanzwa uchiti wakapedza chikoro for teaching?.



Me:ehe ndakapedza recently

Mai Chenai:okay i will talk to my uncle i am sure he will do something about it.Kana kuti ndipe ma copies ema paper ako ndiende nawo.

Wow that was the good news ever zvandai shuvira zvanga zvakuita



manje.

**Me:Maita basa chaizvo.Ndotoshaya
kuti ndokutendai nei chaizvo.**

**Mai Chenai:Kutura chokwadi
ndaimutyira mwana wangu since
ariye oga.Ndinomuda because she
reminds me of my late husband. I
am returning the favour my
dear.You can go kunoita zvawanga**



uchiita hako.

**I thank her once again ndokubva
ndaenda kunoita basa rangu
ndichifara.**

**Ko zvangu zvanga zvaita ka
apa.Kutsvagirwa basa na madam
wozodei.**

**Handina kumira kushandisa mvura
yandaka pihwa kwamadzimai
kuye.And iam sure zviri kuita.I will go**



and thank her so much.

**Ndakabva ndafunga kuti ndinofanira
kuenda kunoona baba kwavari
uko. Ndaisada but since madzimai
vataura pamwe zvine chekuita nelife
yangu.**

**Mwedzi uchipera ndaka torana na
Denis ndokunanga kuHarare
kunoona dad.**



**Denis:Sisi kana tichienda kwana
mainini handide ini.Ngatidzokerei
kumba.**

Me:Ko nei udingade kuendako.

Denis:vanovhaira plus kunyima.

**Ndakaseka zvangu.Ukaona mwana
akudaro ziva kuti pashata.**



Me:Hatsi kuenda ikoko.Tiri kuenda kunoona dad.

Ndakaona achisekerera kutaridza kuti aitoda zvekuvaona.

Takasvika paye ndokutura munhu wandainge ndauya kuzoona.

Officer:Ko kwana uyu handiti munoziva haapinde.



**Me:Ndapota he is the reason why i
came here.**

Officer:okay no phones muchipinda.

**Takapinda but Denis aitaridza
kakutya.I am sure aisa tarisira kuti
tingasvike kuno.Ko.ndaizivei kuti
anotya mapurisa.**

Denis:Sisi asi dad vangu mupurisa?



**Me:Denis chimbomira ndichakuudza
kana takuenda kumba.**

**Takaperekedzwa neumwe murume
ndokubva ati tigare pa banch
takamirira munhu watavinga.**

**Later i saw my own father coming
with a sad face.Pavakandiona he
cried zvekuti ndakapotsa
ndachemao.**



Dad:Dorica i am sorry it was an accident i didnt do it on purpose.

Me:Father i didnt come for that.Ndauya because Denis anoda kuziva baba vake.Denis ava ndivo baba vedu.

Denis wacho akaramba akavatarisa zvine ka confusion mukati.



Denis:Nhai dad ko makaba chii.Ndakanzi na teacher ukaba unosungwa.

Dad vakashaya kana chekupindura ndini ndakazova batsira.

Me:Denis ndati chii tichiuya kuno.Mhoresa dad tinzwe.

Akabva avamhoresa ndokubva vabatana maoko.I told him about



my education kuti ndakapedza.

**For the first time ndakanzwa
kukosha kwababa vangu nekutura
navo.**

**Dad:Dorica i dont know how long am
i going to stay here but
ndokumburawo kana wave kuda
kuroorwa uuye nemukomana wako
kuno i need to bless you.I wished
kuona vazukuru vangu but it seems i
can't anymore.Pota uchienda kuna
mai vako uchinosakura sakura**



pavaka radzikwa.Kana waita mari isa tombstone.I am.sorry you had to become a mother usati wakuda kuita amai.Its mu fault.

Me:Its okay dad ndatojaira and i am sure its my fate.

Dad:Ko varisei vana mainini.Did you visit her.



**Me:Dad i am not visiting her and i
will never do that.**

**I told her zvavakaita pandaka
kumbira mari uye kuenda kunombira
kuti vasare nemwana ndichienda
kuchikoro.**

**Dad:okay mwanangu waita hako
wauya kuzoona baba vako.**



**Me:Next time ndichauya ne
something for you to eat.**

**Handizive kuti mashoko iwaya
ndakama wana kupi.Akango erekana
abuda.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 21



Edit with WPS Office

LISA

**Willard haana kuzombogara
pamba. Mukadzi wake anga akungo
fona fona apa zvanga
zvakubhowa. Kungodai munhu afona.**

**Me:So muchauya rini
kuzotiona. Nekuti apa hamuna
kumbogara.**

Willard:Lisa i came to see my



child. Not you i am leaving. One more thing dont call me pasina anything chekuita nemwana. Plus mari ndotumira mwedzi uchipera not pawadira.

Akabva tobuda ndokusara ndakamutarisa. So ndiko kватове kutopera kwazvo ka uku. Saka ndichaita sei zvazvadai manje.

Iye David nekamusikana kake vakafitana wena. Ndichazvi



**bvanyangura hangu mirai muone.Ko
ivo madzibaba vacho havasi
kuoneka sei.Asi vakatofamba
rwendo chairwo.**

**Mazuva akafamba ndichiita
zvekutengesa izvozvo but
zvairwadza.Pakutanga ndairwadziwa
nezvaitaurwa nevanhu mukufamba
mandaiita.Vanhu vaitaura zvavanoda
vamwe vaiseka hanzi nhamo
yamubaya.Vamwe vachiti akadzinga
murume now ave kutambura.**



Uyu ane shavi renhamo akasungisa murume kwaye.Ndokutorana neumwe akamudyisa ndokubva arambwa kwave kusiwa nemwana.Nhaka anochiona kuvhaira kwese kwapera kuti hwaa now tangofanana.Kana kutoti tinotomudarika Tarisa owone kuonda kwaaita

Vakadaro vamwe mai vaigara muraini medu vachitaura neshamwari yavo .Vakabva varidza chikwee ndokuenda zvavo.Looking



at what she said chaive chokwadi
but ndakashaya kuti chazondi
rwadza kudaro chii.Maybe its
because.Chokwadi chinorwadza.

I have to fix this mess but
pekutamgira chaipo ndaipashaya
ini.Dai zvaiita ndaimbobva hangu
munzvimbo ndozodzoka pave paya
nekuti umm vanhu vakutaurisa.Zvino
handina kwekuenda.Kumusha
hakugarike nana bamunini.



**One day ndichitove mu town ndaka
sangana nemusikana uye
wekudanana na David.Ndakanzwa
kusvotwa ini ndichimuona.I stopped
her.**

**Me:I saw you with my ex husband
this other day inga wakashinga.Do
you know chakaitika kuti
tirambane.Dai uri umwe watosiyana
naye zvako that man is a monster.**

Her:Lisa why do i have this feeling



yeuti you want him back.Iwe une
mwana and your husband if not a
boyfriend.Keep your advice to
yourself i love him like that and i will
always do.If you may excuse me.

Akabva atotanga kufamba
achitoenda ndakamubata ruoko
kumudhonza back.How dare she
walk out on me.

Me:Listen you dont speak to me in
that manner.I will..



Her:There is nothing you can do my dear please let go off my hand.Plus hasha ndedzei if you really advised me.

Akabva abvisa ruoko rwangu paari ndokuenda zvake.Kamusikana kacho kanenge katori ne moto manje tinopedzerana.

Ndakaenda kwamadzibaba vaye



ndokuwana varipo.Ndakanzwa kudununguka kuti haa zvangu zvazoita manje.

Madzibaba:Amai zvamuri kuda kuita zvino kupandukirai chamungatoita apa kuno kumbira ruregerero kumunhu wamaka sungisa asina mhosva.Ndokuti zvinhu zvikuitirei zvakana ka.Apa ndimi mune mhosva gadzirisai ipapa zvinhu zvinake.

Ini ndauya kuti vandibatsire ivo vave kuto ndiudza zvekuenda kuna David.I



will do no such thing.

Me:Zvakanakai ndochaita sokudaro.

**Ndakabva ndatosimuka ndokuenda
kumba kwangu.Ko chekugarira
panga pasinaka.Kugarira mashura
akadaro ini.**

**Shammie akazouya kumba kwangu
after some days kubva pata sangana**



kutown.

Shammie:Lisa its high time to change umwe wangu.Ukaramba wakadaro unopedzisira wawira mugomba.I am sure you have learnt your lesson.Chaunofanira kuita apa is to take care of your child.Kuita ka bussines kako uchichengeta mwana wako.Kana zviri zvemurume anozouya.



Me:You said i should change what did i do wrong.

Shammie:What you did to those men.I think you should go kuna David and ask for forgiveness.

Whats wrong with these people they want me to go and ask for forgiveness.What for.



Me:You are joking right.

Shammie:that is your problem.Haubvume kuti watadza and pride will kill you one day.Ukakumbira ruregerero unobvei nhai iwe.Lisa put your pride aside and do the right thing .I am telling you this as a friend.

She had a point but pakuenda



**kunotaura na David umm panga
pakaoma.Anogona kundiuraya
mwana uye**

**Me:okay ndichanotaura naye.But can
we go together.**

**Shammie:I will try but zvakadai
zvinoda uri wega
muchitaurirana.Kana wasvika
wotozvi ninipa.You will never know**



**kuti zvauri kusangana nazvo zviri
kubva kupi.**

**Me:Okay Shammie i will go kuswera
mangwana chaiwo.**

**Later tanga takutaura about her
relationship nemukomana wake till
she went home.**



DAVID

Handina kuzombo garisa kumusha kwacho.Ndakaoneka ndokunanga kukadoma.Nyaya yekuda kuziva chiri pandiri yakaramba ichindinetsa.Ko ndaizoenda kunani.

Ndakamboda kubvunza Stanford but anenge aisazivawo uyu.Better kubvunza umwe.Maybe Dorica can help but ndomuudza ndichiti chii.



I called her ndichiti ndadzoka kubva kumusha. Mwana akafara iyeye zvekuti akabva ati ari kuuya kuzo ndiona kubasa kwangu. Ndakamboda kumurambidza but it was too late. Phone yanga yato katiwa kudhara.

Moments later akasvika ndokubva tabuda tese. Hug yandakapihwa umm yaitaridza yega kuti ndanga ndasuwiwa apa. Kana nyama dzangu dzakadavira wena dai panga pasina vanhu ndakatoita zvimwe.



**Dorica:I missed you so much.So
wandivigirei hako kubva kumusha.**

**Me:Ndauya nenzungu but ndedze
last year.**

**Dorica:Okay wondipa mangwana for
now i want to have time
nemukomana wangu.**

She told me kufamba kwaakaita



**kunoona baba vake.Pamwe
nekudzoka kwaakaita.**

**Me:Thank you so much nekunoona
Tezvara vangu.I am sure he was
happy.**

**Dorica:yes he was.Apa ndanga
ndavasuwa dad vangu.Was planning
kunovaona zvekare but dont know
when.**



Me:okay tinoenda tese if you like.

Dorica:okay tinoenda babe.

**Me:Babe pane vaunoziva here
vanoita zvekushandira.**

Dorica:umm is everything okay.



**Me:Yes pane zvandiri kuda kubvunza
about my family zvandisiri
kunzwisia.**

**Dorica:vandinoziva havagare kuno
vari KuKwekwe.**

Me:okay how do i find her.



Dorica:Umm dai ndine number dzavo
ndakupa.I will direct you but
anyways toenda tese.iwe wanga
uchida kuenda zvarini.

Me:lets say next week uri pa off.

Dorica:okay paribho.Face yabva
yachinja i am sure you are okay babe.



Me:don't worry my love.

**Later ndakanomusiya pa gate
kumba kwavo ndokudzokera kumba
zvangu.**

**The following week takaenda kuna
madzimai vakataurwa.Ndaiva
nekakutya since yaive first time
yangu kuenda kuma profita.**



Madzimai:Ndotanga newe muranda rume.lmi mombosara ndimbotaura neava.

Vakadaro madzimai vachida kuti ndisimuke ndipinde mudariro kana kuti pavaishandira.Ndakasimuka ndokunogara pasi.

Madzimai:David pawaka berekwa ambuya vako vakaona chipo chir pauri ndokuudza amai vako.Sezvo amai vako vaifarira mukoma wako



**vakazama kutora chipo chako kuti
chiende pana Ranga.Ndosaka
wakaona hupenyu hwako
huchirema.Pfugama ndikunamatire
apa.**

**Me:Ko chipo changu vanochitora sei
kana chakanzi ndechangu.**

**Madzimai:Variko vanoita izvozvo uye
kusundira mhepo kuti usaite
chakanaka.**



**Ndakapfugama ndokubva vanamata
paye vapedza ndakagara zvekare
pasi.**

**Me:Saka zvatopera so.Hapachina
chimwe here.**

**Madzimai:Pota uchinamata wega
pachako.Musikana wawauya naye
ndiye mudzimai wako chaiye
usamusiye nyangwe zvodini ndipo**



**pane makomborero ako ipapo.Avo
vasikana varipo pakukuvhiringa
chete.Tora mvura iyi ugeze katatu.**

**Me:Maita basa Madzimai
netsanangudzo.**

Madzimai:Mufambe nerugare.

**Ndakasimuka ndokunomirira Dorica
anga apindawo mudariro.Hameno
zvaakanoudzwa ndokubva tazoenda
kumba.**



**But why amai vangu nyakubereka
vachidaro kwandiri.Chandakatadza
chaicho chii.Kunze kwekuti vafare
vave kuita zvakadaro kwandiri.**

**Misodzi yakangodonha yega so tiri
mu kombi.Dorica akazviona
ndokubva andipukuta musodzi using
her bare hands.**

Taburuka ndakamu perekedza



**kumba.Handina zvakawanda
zvandakataura. I was disturbed
nezvandanzwa.My own mother why.**

**Dorica:Babe dont be disturbed
kusvika pakudaro.I know kuti
zvimwe zvinhu zvinopedza simba
but you have to stay strong.I am not
going to.ask you what she said but
all i can advise you kuita zvavataura
chaizvo.**

Me:okay babe i will try to be strong.



I left her pa gate ndokunanga
kumba.Ndakasvikorara ndaisada
kutura nemunhu panguva iyoyo.

Ave manheru Stanford akauya
akaita kakusuruwara so.Ini ndaitove
nedzangu so handina
kumubvunzawo.lye akatoona kuti
ndine zvanguwo.

Stanford:ko waitwa sei since
ndasvika hauna kana chawataura.



**Me:Tozotaura mangwana makuseni
nhasi handina simba racho.**

**Ndakabva ndatorara till mangwana
makuseni.Ndakazoita zvekumutswa
na Stanford though yanga iri Sunday
tisiri kuenda kubasa.**

**Stanford:shamwari ndapinda ma one
chaiwo.**



Me:ko chii chawaita Stan.

**Stanford:Portia is pregnant apa was
in the process yekumuramba.**

**Me:Ah zvino whats the way
forward.Wamuti chii saka.**

**Stanford:Ndaramba ini waida
ndibvume ko kana isiri yangu**



nhumbu yacho.

Me:But wakamborara nayeka?

Stanford:Ehe but only one night.

**Me:its morw than enough kuti
munhu aite nhumbu.I dont know if
nhumbu yacho iri yako kana kwete
but what you have to do muudze
chokwadi.Zviri pamoyo pako chaipo.**



Stanford:Zvekuti chii manje.

**Me:Stanford dont be
childish.Muudze kuti ngatimirire
mwana az arwe kana ari wako you
take ma responsibilities.But kana
asiri wako ndeyekwake nemunhu
akamupa nhumbu.lwe unomuda
here Portia wacho.**

Stanford:Yes but...



Me:No buts kana uchimuda take her in.**Ko wanga uchida kumurambirei**
did she cheat on you.

Stanford:Haana hake kundi cheater but.

Me:Dont judge munhu nekuda
kwezvandakakuudza it might be true
but better kuti uzvionere wega
shamwari.She might have changed



**you will never know. Think about it
before its too late.**

**Ndakabva ndamusiya mumba
kwakuenda panze zvangu.**

**End of
chapter**<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 22



Edit with WPS Office

DORICA

Ndichibva kunoona baba
ndakananga kumba. Mupfungwa
ndanga ndave kufunga zvainge
zvataurwa nababa vangu. Ndaifanira
kuenda kunoona guva ramai
ndoronga zvekuti ndiise
tombstone. Apa mari yaitodiwa zvayo
kuti basa ndiriite.



**Kureva kuti ndaifanira kuudza hama
dzangu nenyaya iyi hapana
pandichaita zvakadai ndisina
kutura.**

**Ndakasvika kumba masikati apa
Denis anga atorara zvake.Pamwe
kuneta.Chenai was busy kuwacha
hembe dzake while listening to
music.**



**Chenai:Hanzi namhamha mundi
fonere kana masvika.Vambotaura
nemi here.**

**Me:Havana let me check if she
called pamwe handina kuinzwa.**

**Ndakatarisa ndokuona ma missed
calls avo.My phone was on silent
mode.Ndakabva ndatofona ipapo
ipapo.**



**Mai Chenai:Thank God wafona
netime chaiyo.Huya mu town nema
original copies ako like now.**

Me:okay regai ndimhanye muri papi.

**Mai Chenai:Huya pa CBZ bank ndipo
pandinenge ndiri.**

**Handina kупедза nguva ndakabva
ndatora ma papers angu**



**ndokunanga nawo mu
town.Ndakasvika vakandi mirira
ndokubva ndavapa.**

**Vanga vane umwe murume
wachikuru mbichana.Maybe ndiye
ainzi ihama yavo.**

**Him:Right wanga usina kuita certify
ma copies ako so endai apo
munoita saizvozvo then mondipa.**



Me:okay maita basa

**Ndichipedza ku certify ndakadzoka
ndokuvapa.**

**Him:Okay i will call you kuti uende
for interview pa next week
ipapa.Kana zvaita unobva watotanga
basa.Even ukapihwa kuma ruzevha
handiti hakuna basa.**

Me:Hongu hakuna mhaka.



**Takabva tadzokera kumba tese
namai Chenai.Takasvika Chenai
achitoyanika hembe.**

Days later....

**David akadzoka from
kumusha.Ndakafara kuona mudiwa
wangu.Yes panga pane mazuva
mashoma aenda but ndanga
ndatomusuwa.I pray hakuna chichati**



**vhiringa kana umwe angapinda
pakati pedu.**

**Musi watakaenda kwamadzimai
ndakaudzwa zvakandifadza muhana
mangu.Hanzi David ndiye murume
wangu so i should protect and
advise him.**

**Ndaitya kuita a big step naye but
since madzimai vataura hapachina
chokutya apa.**



Chenai:How is bamukuru.

**Akadaro nditori kunyìka yangu ndega
zvangu.**

Me:Bamukuru vapi nhai Chenai.

**Chenai:muri kuti handisi
kuzviziva.Ndakakuonai rimwe day
ndichibva kuchikoro.But munhu bho
zvake plus makafitana.**



**Ndakaseka zvangu. Ko aitoziva
zvake kuti kwava na David.Yaa vana
vamazuva ano mabasa chaiwo.**

**Ndakabva ndamufonera mushure
mokunge Chenai abuda mu room
yandaive.**

**Me:babe i am sure uri kuita
zvawakaudzwa namadzimai.**



**David:oh i almost forgot shaa
thanks a lot chirega ndibve
ndatomhanya kunogeza now.**

**Me:Come on babe dont forget such
thing please.I will remind you every
day kana uchikanganwa.**

**David:Okay thank you babe wangu.I
love you.**



Me:Love you too babe.

**Ndakakata ndokubva ndango
sekerera so ndakatarisa phone
yangu.Later ndakapedzisa basa
rangu ndokumborara zvishoma
hangu.**

**Ndakafinerwa ne new number handi
ndiuye ku interview for teaching in**



**Harare.Ndakapihwa address
yepandaifanira kuenda.Apa ndaidiwa
mangwana chaiye.**

**Ndakafara kuti mukana wavhurika
manje.Ndakabva ndatoudza mudiwa
wangu pamwe na Mai
Chenai.Vamwe vese handina
kuvaudza.Ko ndikasundirwa mhepo
zvekare.**

**Next day ndakamuka ndokugeza
nemvura yandakapihwa.Ndaitotyira**



**zvangu nguva kuti ndinoibata here
ndakanzi ndisvike before ten
makuseni.**

**Ndakabata bus raidarika kuma to
five ndokunanga Harare.Handina
hangu kurasika
zvakanyanya.Ndakasvika pane
vamwe vaivepo vakatomirirawo.**

**My turn came ndokubva
ndabvunzwa zvandaka
bvunzwa.Later they told me to sit
outside ndakamirira ma
results.Chakandinetsa ndechechuti**



vamwe vakanzi endai kumba
tozokufonerai.Takasara tiri vashoma
chaiko vaito verengeka.

Later takasheedzwa tese
ndokupihwa maform to fill in.Kureva
kuti basa ndanga ndatoriwana ka
apa.Takapihwa nzvimbo dzataifanira
kunoshandira.

I cant believe kuti basa ratomuka
apa.Takabva tapihwa tsamba
dzataifanira kuenda nadzo.Ini
ndakapihwa muKadoma pachikoro



chiri ku Chakari.

**Ndave kudzoka ndakadarika
ndichiona baba vangu.Ndakatenga
ma chips ne 2 litre ye coke.Ndizvo
zvavai farira.**

**Mapurisa akamboda kuramba hanzi
nguva dzadarika but vakazoti
ndipinde.**



**Dad:waita hako mwanangu. Itirwa
zvihombe namwari.**

**Vakadaro vachitambira zvandaive
ndauya nazvo.**

**Me:Ndati regai ndidarike
ndichikuonai ndichibva kunotsvaga
basa.**



Ndakavaudza about the good news.He was more than happy about that.Later ndakaoneka ndokunanga kumba since time dzanga dzaenda.

I told David nezvanga zvaitika pandaenda kuHarare.Chenai was sad kuti ndave kusiya basa ndichienda kune randaka dzidzira.

Chenai:I will miss you sister.Handina hangu a biological sister but i have you from another mother.



**Me:thank you dear.I hope you will be
a good girl.Ndichauya kuzokuona
pakati ipapa dont worry.Plus i am
not going today.**

**Days later ndakaenda kubasa
kwandaige ndasheedzwa.The place
yanga usina zvayo kunyanya
kunaka.Ndakafarira hangu kuti pane
dzimba dzaigara ma teachers and
ndakapihwa yangu ipapo.**



**David akandi perekedza and ndiye
akabhadhara mota yakatakura
zvinhu.**

**David:Babe our contract iri kupera
this month end so i have to find a
room yandinogara ndichitsvaga basa.**

**Me:its okay unenge uchida kugara
kupi pamwe i might help.**



David:somewhere close to you babe.

**Me:kkkk kuno hakuite babe basa
racho unoriwana kupi kusango
kuno.Enda unogara ku Research i
am sure kuri cheaper plus padhuze
nekuno.**

David:okay but kure shaa.I am



worried menyaya yebasa.Ndoriwana
kupi.

Me:Babe dont worry everything is
going to be fine.

Takatarisana for a while ndokubva
takisana paye.The kiss was so hot
zvekuti ndakanzwa kamwe ka
feeling kainetsa kutsanangura.Apa
maoko angu anga ave all over
him.Suddenly Denis opened the door
takadaro ndokubva abuda



achimhanya.

**Takaregedzana apa chiona nyadzi
zvadzanga dzakundiita.**

**David:Dont worry babe we will do
this pedu tega next time.I have to go
now see you next weekend.**



Edit with WPS Office

CHARITY

**Ndaiti David ndewangu but
zvakaramba.Ndakarwadziwa
paakabuda mumba mangu day
randakada kutamba naye.**

**I thought i have lost him for good
haachade kutaura nenii zvekare.After
what i did to him.Ndakazvidemba
kuti i have lost him nekuda zvinhu**



kwangu.

**A month later ndakaenda kumusha
since my sister was getting
married.Ndakafara kuti akabvisirwa
zvakadadisa kwazvo.Kwanga
kwasara ini kuti
ndichiroorwawo.Ndichiri mudiki
zvangu zvekuti handinganzi
ndanonoka kuroorwa.**

**Murume wa sisi kana kuti bamukuru
vaitaridza kuve munhu akazvibata**



plus pachiso vanga
vakanaka.Musazoti ndiri kuchiva
bamukuru but ndangoti nditaurewo.

Vaenzi vakadzokera ndokusara
zvedu.Takamboita nguva yekumbo
rairwa nana tete.Ini pamwe pacho
ndaitobatwa nenyadzi
nezvaitaurwa.Ko ndanga ndambozvi
jaira here izvozvo.

Takazoti tave toga ini and my sister
muroom yatairara.Ndakati ndiwo



**mukana wekuti timbotaura.I told her
kuti David haachade kutaura nen.**

**Eliza:Look my sister David
akakuudza zvakanaka wani kuti ane
musikana wake and he is your
brother.Wako achauya dont
worry.For the mean time do your
thing wako murume achiuya. Plus
dont be too desperate for
love.Unopedzisira watorana
nezvimwe ukachema mangwana.**



Me:okay thank you my sister.Manje zvamave kuenda ndiani achandiudza zvese izvi nhai.

Eliza:Just call me kana kuuya kumba you are welcome Charity.I will help you nepandino gona napo.

I smiled ndokubva tachinja nyaya zvedu.I love my sister zvekuti nyangwe amai vanodada nesu.Kana vari sababa handicha taure zvangu.



**Sisi vakazoenda kumurume wavo
ndokusara pamba for a few
days.Ndakzoenda kubasa kwangu
papera mazuva maviri sisi vaenda.**

**Na Mrs Boka tino wirirana
hedu.Ndotoshaya kuti tinonyatso
linker papi chaipo.Dzimwe nguva
ndinoenda kumba kwavo to clean
the house ndichiwana mari zvangu.**



One day David akafona ndichitobva kubasa.Ndakafara kuti at last he calls.

David:Sisters murisei.

Me:mushe kuri sei kubasa.

David:Kuribho ko i need your help.Ndiri kuda chibage masaga anokwana kuita ten hakuna



kwandingamatenga here ne cheaper price.

Me:umm let me ask someone kana achiri nacho ndokufonerai manje manje.

David:okay thanks a lot.

He hang up ndokubva ndabata vamwe mai vaiwanzouya nechibage chavo ku GMB.Vakati vanacho so



**ndakavaudza kuti vachengete pane
ari kuchida.**

**Ndakaudza David ndokubva andi
tumira mari yacho kwave kubadhara
mai vaye. She came nechibage
pamba pangu sekuwirirana kwataive
taita. Kwanga kwasara kuti chibage
chiende kumusha kwana
David. Muridzi achazouya kutora
oenda nacho.**

Ndakafara kuti we are in good books



naDavid once again.

**One day ndichitobva kubasa
ndakasangana neumwe
mukomana. He stopped me kuti
timbotaura. Pachimiro anga ari
murefu not zvakanyanya but pakati
ne pakati.**

**Him: I am sorry for taking your time
my name is Paul. Would you mind if
we can talk.**



Me:i am rushing home can we do it some other day.I cant wait here and talk.

Paul:Okay then rega ndichi kuperekedzai.Mati munonzani.

Me:I am Charity.

Akabva achinja direction ndokutanga



kufamba nenii.Taitaura hedu nyaya dziri general.Handina kuona kuti kumba tasvika sei nyaya dzichi nakidza.

Kubva musi iwoyo takava ma friends zvekuti every weekend taionana.He worked paneimwe restaurant as a waiter.

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDN>



zxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 23

DAVID

**Stanford anga atovhiringika musoro
nenyaya yenhumbu ina Portia.Apa
Portia wacho kamunhu kema game
akawanda zvichida pamwe haisi
yake mukomana.Pakadai
ndingaudza munhu here.Kutongo**



**nyarara zvangu tozoona kumberi kuti
mwana ndewani chaizvo.**

**Contract yanga yakupera munhu
ndipo paanomitisa.Zvino
achatangira pai nhai
vakomana Anyway ndokukura
kwacho ikoko.**

**Stanford:Zvinhu zvacho ma 1 chaiwo
shaa.Now contract yakupera
zvakadai zvichiitika.**



**Me:kutotsvaga rimwe basa
wangu.So makazoronga kuitei
nenyaya yenhumbu.**

**Stanford:Hapana yekutamba asi
kungoti munhu auye
kumba.Ndakatoudza sister yangu so
tiri kuenda kumusha mwedzi
uchipera ipapa.Kana pari panyaya
yebasa ndichaenda kunoita
zvandaiita zveku korokoza.**



Me:saka tichatobatana ndoita wo izvozvo nekuti handina kana plan shaa.

Stanford:Iwe uri nani hauna ma scandal akawanda.

Me:kkkkk shaa kwatinobva kwakasiyana.Ndikakuudza yandaka pindana nayo unogona kuramba iwe.

Stanford:Haa wakapindana neipi



inopfuura kumitisa munhu wausinga zive zvakanyanya though uchimuda. Its less than two months months tadanana munhu akuti ndane nhumbu.

Me:Wotoita semurume apa ndizvo zvatovapo.Ndiko kuve baba kwacho ikoko.

Akabva atora phone yake yanga ichirira izvo ndiye Portia.Mukomana akabuda achipindura call yake.



**Mwedzi uchipera takatambira mari
ndokubva tatoudzwa kuti basa
ranga rapera since pataishanda
panga papera.**

**Ndakatenga chibage through
Charity my sister.Ndakazono chitora
kumba kwake kuti chiende kumusha.**

**Ndakasvika kumba kwake akato
ndimirira neumwe mukomana
wandakazo ziva kuti anonzi
Paul.Those two looks nice zvekuti**



vakawanana inenge iri perfect couple.

Paul helped me kutsvaga ka mota kaizotakura chibage changu.Takaiwana a bit late mota yacho ndokunanga kumba.I thanked Charity and Paul nemari ye drink though vakamboda kuiramba.

Kumusha ndakasvika zuva richidoka.Ndaka kumbira kusiya mamwe masaga pamba pamai Munyaradzi.



**Ndakaenda ndaka takura one kumba
ndokutambirwa nababa.Vakabva
vatora ngoro ndokusunga mombe
kwakunotora chibage chainge
chasara.**

**Baba: Waita hako mwanangu ndaito
shushikana kuti ndichaita sei.Uri
kungoonawo mamiriro akaita
mumunda hamuna kuita
zvakanaka.Zvino kana wadai haa
ndinombo gara zvangu.**



**Me:muchitendeiko nhai baba
pashoma pandawana ipapa.**

**Baba:Haa waita zvikuru.Ko
wakambotaura na Ranga here
mukoma wako.Ndakanzwa kuti
akatenga mota ichokwadi here.**

**Me:Maiguru vakafona vachidaro
handina hangu kuiwona.**



Baba:okay vakati vachauya nayo kuti tizoiwona.

Me:okay zvakanaka.

**Amai vanga vaka nyarara nguva yese
iyi kuti ndizive changa chava
gumbura ndakashaya.**

**Me:ko amai makatsamwei asi
hamuna kufara nekuuya kwangu**



pano.

**Amai:kwete chete muviri wangu
hausi kuita zvakanaka.Rakadii basa
mwanangu.**

**Me:basa tinaro hedu ko muri
kunzwei.**

**Amai:musana wangu kurwadza
handisi kugona kufamba.Kutoita**



zvekushinga.

**Me:Mangwana tichaenda
kuchipatara.**

**Amai:mapiritsi ndinawo ndakapihwa
pandaka mboendako musana
wadzimba.**

Me:okay zororai henyu.



**Ndakabva ndanogara na Baba
zvangu panze.Later i helped her to
cook since vanga vachirwara.**

**Tapedza kudya ndakanorara
mukaimba kangu.Ndokutanga
kufunga zvakaita amai
vangu.Kunditorera chipo changu
kupa Ranga.Ko ndanga ndatadzei
chaizvo.**

**Hope dzakazobata pave
paya.Ndakarota murume uye
wekundipa dombo achiuya kwandiri.**



Him:Enda unotora dombo rako.Nguva yakwana tarira chipo chako chadzoka.

Me:dombo racho ririkupi handisi kuriwona.Uye ndimi aniko.

Him:zvezita hazvina ndini sekuru vako.Enda unotora dombo rako uri shandise zvine hungwaru



**Vakabva vatoenda ndokusara
ndichzama kuvasheedza kuti
vadzoke but havana kudzoka.**

**Next day ndakamuka ndokuenda
kunotarisa kudanga.Ndakatowana
baba vatoveko zvavo.**

**Baba:nhai mwanangu kubva
zvawadzoka kujeri ukati
haucharoore here.Ndinodawo kuona
muzukuru wanguka.**



**Me:kkkk zvababa futi muchamuona
henyu manje manje.Regai ndimbo
tsvaga tumari twekuzono roora.**

**Baba:zvakanaka ndati
ndikuyeuchidze ka pamwe wato
kanganwa.**

Me:Haa kana handina zvangu



**kukanganwa.Ko amai vamuka sei
nemuviri.**

**Baba:Vambomuka zvavo zvirinani
ndasiya vachivesa zvavo moto.**

**Later that day tichitonwa hedu tea
mukoma Ranga vakaerekana
vasvika nemota yavo pamba.**

**Ndakaona amai vasimuka
ndokutanga kudzanha dzanha vachi
pururudza.Ko ndiye munhu airwara**



**nezuro iyeyu.Vanga vapora
zvenguvai nhai vanhu.**

**Mukoma vakaburuka ndoku
mbundirana na amai.Maiguru
vakaburukawo vakapfeka hembe
dzaidhura ko bhutsu hayo
handichataure.**

**Ndakasimuka kuti nditambire
mukoma wangu.Kuda kumhoresa
Maiguru wanike vomhoresa kunge
maoko angu azere madhaka or**



zvinosemesa.

**Ndakangoti neche mumoyo mirai
muone henuy inguva chete. Avawo
mukoma vakandimhoresa zviye
zvekungoti ndamhoresa but vaisada
zvavo.**

**Izvi zvaive mumeso ababa
vangu. Havana chavaka taura
nezvazvo. Amai vanga vasisa gone
kana kugara pasi.**



**Ndipo pandakaziva kuti amai vangu
vanoda Ranganai kudarika ini.Ko
kushaya imhosva
here.Ndichapfumawo
chete.Hazvirambe zvichiramba.**

Ranga:ko makauya riniko.

**Me:ndakasvika nezuro hangu kurisei
kumabasa uko.**



**Ranga:kumabasa kurinani muchiona
tauya kudai.Zvamatouya kudai
zvanaka ndaitoshaya kuti toronga
sei panoda mukomana anobatsira
baba basa pano.**

**Me:Okay munotsvaga mukomana
wacho tobhadhara mari yacho.**

**Ranga:Munozoikwanisa here every
month.**



**Baba:Haa musazvinetsa vanangu
pari zvino hakuna basa
rakawanda.Kana raveko
ndichakuudzai.**

**Me:Muri kutaura as if pane pamaka
nanga sei.Asi manga muchida kuti
ndigare kuno kumusha? Ndichidya
zvatumirwa nani.Mukoma tsika
yenu handisi kuifarira.Regai
kungotarisira vamwe vanhu pasi.**



**Amai:hezvo ko mave kurwa here
nhai vana imi.Itai sevanhu vakuru
mhani.**

**Me:amai tsuirai mukoma vasafunge
kuti kunyarara ndiri chituta.**

**Ndakabva ndasimuka ndokunanga
kurwizi kunogeza ndichidzimura
hasha.Mangwana chaiye i am going
back to Kadoma.I am tired ne life
yekudadirwa ini.**



**Ndakadzoka pave paya ndokusviko
gara pana baba.Ndivo munhu
aiwanisa kundinzwisia.**

**Baba:David dzora hasha
dzako.Hasha idzodzo ndidzo
dzakaita usungwe.Saka dzidza
kuzvidzora.**



Me:zvimwe zvacho zvinozonyanya baba.

Baba:zvichanaka mwanangu shinga kubasa kwauri uko.Hona imba yauri kurara zvayakaita.Inoda kugadzirisa umwe musi uchawirwa urimo.

Takaseka zvedu nhamo serugare.Nguva yese iyi mukoma vanga vari kuimba yavo nemudzimai wavo.Ndakabva ndatoudza baba kuti zuva rinotevera ndiri kudzokera .



Baba:kana wadzokera usanetseka hako nenyaya yezvokudya.Chibage chawakauya nacho tinochovha nacho.Mukoma wako atipa yechigayo saka zvakaringana mwanangu.

Next day ndakamuka ndakananga kuKadoma.But ndakarwadziwa kusvika pakuzvibvunza kuti ndimai vangu chaivo here kana kuti handisi mwana wavo chaiye.But dai ndanga ndisiri mwana wavo Madzimai ingadai vakataura.

**Tanga tave kugara tese na Stanford
pamba patai lodger mu
Resaerch.Takatanga kuenda
kunochera gold kunonzi ku
Chakari.Semunhu aisa ziva
zvakawanda panyaya iyi Stanford
akandi dzidzisa till ndave kuziva zviri
nani.**

**Mazuva ekutanga ndaitya kupinda
kugomba but nekufamba kwenguva**



ndanga ndave kutoita pasina kutya.

**Dorica:But babe what you are doing
is not safe.Ko ukawirwa uri mukati
tsvaga hako rimwe basa not iri ah.**

**Akadaro Dorica day randaenda kuno
muona ndichibva kumakomba.**

**Me:i know babe but i ma trying to
rise money tekuti uuye kumba**



**kwedu.Ndokuda Dorica i cant afford
to lose you in any way shaa.**

**Dorica:i love you too thats why
ndichidaro.**

**Panguva iyoyo ndanga
ndichangobva kunogeza since
ndanga ndakasviba nemadhaka
andaive nawo ekuma komba
kwandaiva.**

She gave me food ndokudya



**takagara na Denis.Aitaridza kufara
kuva padhuze nenii mukomana.**

Denis:muri kurara kuno handiti.

**Dorica:No vanorara kumba kwavo
Denis.**

**Denis:Handiti mukomana wenyu
here.**



I wasnt expecting that from him
kutaura chokwadi.Vana vamazuva
ano kungwarisa.

Dorica:Iwe akakuudza izvozvo ndiani.

Denis:Ndozviziva ndega.

Akabva atoramba achidya zvake
ndokubva tatarisana zvedu.

Later akandiperekedza ku road Denis



**akaramba kundi perekedza hanzi
ndaramba kurara.**

**Me:Mwana atsamwa wazviona.I am
feeling guilty manje.**

**Dorica:Saka waitoda kurara
zvechokwadi here.**

Me:I wish i could.



**Dorica:Saka handei kumba kwacho
handiti mangwana its a week end.**

**I couldn't believe ndiye
adaro.Ko.ndaigoramba sei idzo
dzanga dzawira
mutswanda.Takadzokera kumba
ndokuwana mukomana
achichema.Paakandiona sandi
kufara ikoko.**



**She had two rooms and the kitchen
vaiita zveku share nevamwe yanga
iri payo yoga.**

**Manheru takarara mu same room na
Denis.Taitaura hedu nyaya till
mwana arara.There was a moment
of silence.Apa Denis aiva pakati
pedu panga pasina access yekuti
ndikwanise kumubata.**

**Ndakamuka ndokunanga ku toilet
took a while ndiriko**



**ndokuzodxoka.Ndakawana munhu
ari mu dining akamonera towel.**

**Dorica:What took you so long.Asi uri
kunzwa mudumbu.**

Me:No handisi but..

**Ndakabva ndatarisa kuzasi kuna
Junior uyo anga atomuka zvake.SShe
looked at it ndokubva asekerera
zvake.Akabva adonhedza towel**



wanike munhu akatoshama zvake.

Akatanga kufamba achiuya pedyo
neni then pushed me to the
sofa.Ndakabvuma kudonha
ndokubva auya mumakumbo angu
kwave kubvisa short yandainge
ndakapfeka.

Akatanga kutamba na Junior zvekuti
ndanga ndongo yuwira.At the other
hand ndaitamba nemabreasts ake
softly zvangu.Ndakatoona kuti



**shasha yanzwa iyi ndokubva
tasimuka.**

**We kissed passionately zvekuti
tanga takufemera pamusoro
tose.Ndakamusimudza
ndokumuradzika pa
sofa.Ndakavhura makumbo ake kuti
ndinyatso pinda zvakanaka.**

**Dorica:Ouch take it easy its been a
while since i did this.**



**Ndakaita sendisina kuzvinzwa
ndokubva ndapinda
zvangu.Ndakatanga kuita
zvandinoziva mwana achiita
kuyuwira.Ndaitotya kuti pamwe
mwana achamuka so i kissed her
kuti zvisanyanye kunzwika.**

**A while later i layed on the floor
exhausted.lye ari pa sofa
zvake.Akazomuka ndokunanga
kunogeza.I followe her ndokubva
tachitangidza futi imomo.**

**Dorica:Thank you so much babe
now ndave mukadzi pane vamwe.**

**Me:are you not afraid of getting
pregnant.**

**Dorica:Ndakarera mwana ndega so
handitye hangu since baba vamwana
varipo.Lets go and sleep.**



**Takadzokera kunorara zvedu.Ko
kuzo nonoka kumuka nhai imi kkk
zvakaoma.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



Edit with WPS Office

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 24



Edit with WPS Office

DORICA

Yaa ndabvuma hangu David anoziva
hake bonde.Musi wacho
ndakanyatsorara hope chaidzo ko
kuzo nonoka kumuka zvangu.Lucky
yaive week end.

Later after eating breakfast
mukomana akaenda kumba
kwake.Ndakasara ndichiita basa
zvangu pamba.Ndapedza
ndakatanga kumaka mabhuku evana



vangu.Ndai dzidzisa ma grade two
apa vana vacho kunetsa umm.

**Weeks later ndakatanga kungo
gainer weight zvisina kana
direction.Kana Denis ndanga
ndisisade kumuona padhuze
pangu.Kuti ndizive kuti chaive chii
ndakashaya.**

I then remembered kuti mazuva
angu eku tevera adarika.Ipapo
kahana kakatanga kurova



**manje.Kana iri nhumbu ndichaita sei
manje.**

**Ndakabuda kunotenga pregnant
test nekuti umm ndanga
ndisingacha nzwisise
ini.Ndakatoenda ku town chauko
nekuti pandaigara kwanga kusina.**

**Ndave kudzoka ndakadarika
ndichiona babe wangu.Ndipo
pandinoona mashura chaiwo.Lisa
anga akapfugama pamberi pa**



**David.Ko chii chiru kuitika pavaviri
apa.**

**So David afunga kudzokerana
nemukadzi wake.But why zvichidaro
how can he do that.Let me ask kuti
whats going on pamwe i am wrong
about this.**

**Me:Babe whats going on here why is
she kneeling before you.**



Ndakabvunza ndichida kunzwisia nyaya. Lisa wacho akabva anditarisa apa misodzi pamatama ichierera.

Uku ka dish kemadonasi kaive pa side pake.

Lisa:Dorica i am sorry for what i did to you.Please help me beg David to forgive me.

David:Lisa i said ibva pano.I dont



want to talk about that anymore.

**I had never seen my boyfriend
akatsamwa kusvika pakadai.Face
inoshanduka kuita mumwe munhu.**

Me:Babe what have she done to you.

**David:Do you know how i suffered
because of her.Going to jail for no
reason.**



Me:Babe look.I know it hurts but suppose there was a reason why this has to happen.Dai zvisina kuitika pamwe tingadai tisiri tese.Just forgive her babe and move on.Dont be pulled back by such past obstacles.

David:Thank her because ingadai ndaita zvimwe nhasi.I have forgiven you.You can go.



**Akadaro akatarisa Lisa uyo anga
achiri akapfugama. Akazosimuka
ndokutora madomasi ake kuti aende.**

**Lisa: Maita basa i will never bother
you again.**

**She left ndokubva tapinda
mumba. Zvese izvi zvaitika panze.**

**David akagara pachair ndokubata
musoro.**



David:I am sorry yoy saw me in this way its just ndikafunga zvaakaita ndinorwadziwa.

Me:its fine babe.I know the pain but sometimes you have to let go pane kuramba wakasungirira munhu.Zvinoti dzosera kumashure.Ndakato regerera baba vangu even though he killed my mother.

David:thanks babe.Ko wanga uchida



kuita surprise visit.

**Me:Ndabva ku town kunotenga
something.Mira ndiri kuuya i want to
use the bathroom.**

**Ndakaenda ku toilet ndokunoita
zvandakaita kwave
kudzoka.Ndakawana mukomana
akagara but it seems he was in deep
thought.**



Me:babe i am pregnant.

Nsakadaro in a hesitant voice.

Akabva asimuka ndokunditarisa with disbelief.

David:Lets see how did you find out.

Apa aitofarira wena i thought acharamba.He hugged me achifara ndokundi simudza.



**Me:babe put me down ko Stanford
akapinda nhai iwe.**

**David:Haachagare pano ave kugara
nemukadzi wake ku westview.**

**Me:okay i didnt know.Ko vakazoto
roorana inga havasi kumira.**

David:Babe sit down lets talk.



**Ndakabva ndagara padivi pake kuti
ndinzwe nyaya yaaida kutaura.**

**David:Babe i am sure wanga usina
kuzvi tarisira kuita nhumbu.So
wanga wati toita sei.Are you ready to
get married.**

**Me:babe kuroorwa newe is the
biggest wish of my life.I am ready
babe but we have to fix some things**



first.Ndinoda kumbovakira amai vangu plus nyaya ya Denis.Hakuna kwandingaenda naye kumba kenyu.Anofanira kusara somewhere.

David:Okay so anenge ave kusara kupi manje.Mainini vako vakaramba kudhara.Ko kumusha kunani.

Me:kuna sekuru natete nevana vavo.



**David:ko unodii kutaura navo i am
sure havarambe.**

**Me:ndichataura navo musi
wenyaradzo.Ndichaenda kumusha
mwedzi wapera kunotaura nyaya
yangu.**

**David;ko.wakati tichaenda rini
kunoona baba.**



**Me:Tichaenda once ndadzoka
kunoudza vana tete nana mainini
nyaya ye nyaradzo.**

David:Okay babe i miss you.

**Akadaro achindibata pachidya
changu achipuruzira.I looked at him
knowing what he wants.**



**Me:Babe ndasiya mwana ega kumba
can we do this another day please.**

**David:okay no problem varidzi
vemunda varamba nayo.**

**Me:come on you are making me a
bad person now.**

David:So unoda nditi chii nhai babe.



**Ndakabva ndamukisa achiri
kutura. Chakabva chatochaya ipapo
ko panga pasina chokutya nhumbu
yanga yatovapo kudhara.**

LISA

**Ndakaenda kunoona David
ndokusvika pasisina**



Edit with WPS Office

**vanhu.Kubvunza vaive mudhuze
zvikanzi havachagare ipapo
vakatoenda.**

**Zvino ndainomuwana kipi nhai
David wacho.Apa number dzake
handichina nechandaka delete
number dzake.Kureva kuti
ndicharamba ndichi tambura kusvika
ndamuwana munhu uyu.Haa aya
ndiwo ma one chaiwo.Let me call
Shammie ndimubvunze pamwe
anoziva.Kwaari or ane number dzake.**



**Shammie:Shaa handina kana
number yake and i don't know kuti
akaenda kupi ini.Why would i know.**

**Me:shaa i mean no harm ndanga
ndichiti pamwe une ruzivo shaa.**

**Shammie:okay for now go home and
relax uchamuona hako.**



**Me:don't tell me to relax
shaa.Hupenyu huri kurwadza
uhu.Unodaro nekuti everything is
okay to you.**

**Shammie:uri kutaura as if David is
the cause of all your troubles nei.**

**Me:You wont understand i will talk to
you later bye.**



Ndakakata ndokubva ndananga kumba.Ko ndaigoita sei munhu ndamushaya.

Mazuva akafamba ndichingoita basa rokutengesa iroro ko ndipo panga pane kudya kwanguka.

Tete vakauya vachida kunzwa nyaya yangu na Willard.

Tete:Nhai Lisa uri kufungei kana kuti muri kufungei nenyaya yenu iyi.



Me:nyaya ipi nhai tete.

**Tete:Ndinotaura nyaya yemwana
uyu.Hamuone here kuti muri kuita
mahumbwe apa.Itai sevanhu vakuru
imi.**

**Me:Tete let me tell you the whole
truth.Willard ane mukadzi nemwana
kutaura kuno ari kumba kwake
nemhuri yake ini ndiri pano**



ndichitambura.

Tete:Zvino uchaita sei nhai mwana wehanzvadzi yangu.Ndakambo kuudza kuti kamunhu kako kawada kachakurarisa.Hona wasiiwa nemwana.Ko endaka mu maintenance nyaya yacho ipere.

Me:Ari kutumira hake mari every month saka there is no need.Munhu wandiri kuda kuona ndi David.



**Tete:Unomuwana kipi iye ari ku
jail.Endaka unomuona.**

**Me:Akabuda uyu patove nenguva
abuda.Ndakamuona mu town rimwe
zuva.**

**Tete:wafunga kudzokerana naye
here.Kana zvirizvo apa hapachaite
nekuti une mwana weumwe munhu.**



**Me:Aiwa ndoda hangu kukumbira
ruregerero pamwe minyama yeze iyi
ku gunun'una kuri kuita munhu iyeye.**

**Tete:yaa ndizvozvo mutsvage utaure
naye.Tarisa kudzikira kwawita.Kana
zvarema huya kumusha tigare tose.**

**Me:Okay ndichauya kana zvanyanya
kirwadza.Regai nditsvage David
ndimuwane.**



Tete:Okay zvakanaka.

**Tete vakagara mazuva maviri.Ndivo
vaisara nemwana ndichinotengesa
hangu muma raini umu.Vazhinji
vanga vakundiziva mukutengesa
umu.**

**One day ndichitengesa
ndakafambira kuma raini eku**



Research.Vamwe mai
vakandisheedza vachida ma
domasi.Ndichibva pamba ipapo
ndipo pandinoona David achienda
pamba paanogara.

Ndakabva ndato nanga ipapo
straight.Ko umwe mukana
ndaiuwana kupi.I knocked pa door
ndokubva abuda David wacho.

David:I am sorry handina mari.



**Akadaro ave kuda kudzokera
mumba make.I stopped him
ndokubva ndapfugama pasi chaipo
nemwana kumusana.**

**Me:David i came kwamaigara
ndikakushayai.Ndaida kukukbira
ruregerero pane zvandakakuita.I
cant blame anyone about that.It was
totally my fault.**



David:You smiled when i was given five good years for nothing.Dai waisandida wakandiramba ndaingoenda hangu kumba kwedu nenhamo yangu.Ko kundi sungisa ndiko kwaive kunei.Wasted those years for nothing iwe uchifara ne lawyer rako.Thank God i didnt report you back.Ingadai akatorerwa licence yake mukasungwa mese.



Me:Kwaive kusaziva i wish i could do something to forgive me.

David:Lisa i think you should leave.I was doing something pawauya.

Me:I know i have done the worst please forgive David.

Ndipo pakasvika musikana wake.I also toot that chance of apologizing



to her and even begged her.

Later akazobvuma kundi regerera
and i went home ndarerukirwa
mukati mangu.I began to think
zvandakaita to David ndokuona kuti
it wasnt fair at all.

I thought ndakangwara but no
ndaito kanganisa life yangu.Now
ndiripapi nekubata vana vevamwe
rough.



Days later Willard akauyawo kumba kwangu achiti anoda kuona David.

Me:ko unobvunza ini ndoziva here.Unomudii David wacho.

Willard:I know kuti unoziva paanogara but haude hako kundiudza.I need to talk to him its urgent.



**Me:So you expect me to know
paanogara saani wake nhai Willard.**

**Willard:We are not fighting kana
usinga zive thats not a problem i will
find him by myself.**

**Akabva atanga kufamba achibuda
mumba mangu.**



**Me:Okay enda pa number 70 cotton
research ndipo paari kugara.**

**He looked at me ndokubva atobuda
without saying thanks.**

End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 25



Edit with WPS Office

DAVID

**I wasn't disappointed that Dorica
wasnt a virgin.Akandiudza kuti
akambodanana neumwe mukomana
kuchikoro.Ndinomuda hangu mwana
iyeye.**

Ndakaenda kumba ndokuwana



Edit with WPS Office

**mukomana achitaura pa phone
nemukadzi wake.Ndakabva
ndatonanga kunogeza ndokudzoka
hangu later.**

**Stanford:Yaa makararako
ka.Ndaizviviza hangu kuti
kwaendwa uku hakuna anodzoka.**

**Aitotaura achiseka hake mwana
wevanhu.**



**Me:Haa iwe watanga manje.Anyway
tiri kudii nhasi.**

**Stanford:Shaa apa mai mwana vati
vanoda kuuya kuno.Anoti tinogara
pai zvakadai so.**

**Me:Kkkk ehe ungagarisa mukadzi
kumusha kuita gejo here.Ngaauye
kune zvaakavinga.**



Stanford:Shaa hakuna mari yekuti nditsvage imwe room.Ndamuti next month anouya hake.

Me:Kwasara a week chete ka apa.So itoita plan shaa.Ndiyo mhuri yacho rega isu mabhachura tigare toga.

Stanford:wakundiseka manje manje uri kupindawo mu game.So i am just waiting for that day.



Me:hoo keep on waiting wangu.

**Stanford:Dai waziva wagarira ikoko
nekuti tiri kuenda nhasi futi.**

**Me:no problem handei but ngatibvei
tadya shaa nzara yandirova.**

**Later takabuda ndokunanga kuma
komba hedu Takasvika kune vanhu**



**vakati wandei so we decided kumbo
mura kuti kusvibe tozopinda hedu
manheru.**

**Takaswera takarara zvedu
musango.Handina kuda kuenda
kumba kwa Dorica.I knew kuti
haazobvume kuti ndizoenda kubasa
manheru.**

**Ave manheru takapinda mugomba
ndokuita basa.Later takabuda
nechisaga chedu ndokunanga
kwatainge taswera**



**takarara.Takarara ipapo since time
yanga yaenda.**

**Next day takanogadzira matombo
edu ndokuwana mari iri
nani.Takagovana half half imwe
ndokutenga chokudya.**

**Stanford:Ini ndatowana yangu
tekutsvaga imba neye kuti mukadzi
wangu auye.So ndichatokusiya
wosara uchigara zvako na Dorica
wako pamba.**



**Me:iribho wangu hapana
chakaipa.Handiti tinenge tichi
shandidzana here.**

Stanford:ehe ko kuti tatuksana here.

**Days later mukomana akaenda
kunogara nemukadzi wake.Since
mukadzi wake auya mukomana anga
ave kungo nzvenga nzvenga.**



**Ndakazonzwa nevanhu kuti
mukomana akabata mari yakawanda
ndokutenga mota.Ndakatadza
kuzvibvuma till ndaenda kumba
kwake ndokuona kuti inga ichokwadi.**

**Stanford:Yaa ndizvo zvandakazoita
izvi wangu.Kwasara kutenga imba
very soon.**



**Me:Haa wakagona wangu
wakatenga zvine musoro.**

**Mukadzi wacho akabva abuda
mumba akapfeka zvekuti huyai
muone.**

**Portia:Babe aren't we getting late
lets go.Oh hie Dave.**

Me:mushe murisei zvenyu.Shaa



regai ndisvike pamba ndokuona.

**Stanford:iribho rega ndinokusiya
pamberi apo.**

**Ndakapinda mumota pamwe na
Portia but ndaitoona kuti Portia
wacho aisada kuti
mdipinde. Akandisiya padhuze
nepamba ndokubva andipa kamari
hanzi tenga muriwo.**



**Ndakatoona ndega kuti apa ndasiwa
ndega better kutozviitira as long
ndave kuziva mashandiro.**

**Ndichisvika kumba ndipo panosvika
Lisa achikumbira ruregerero.Dorica
anosvikawo ndokuwana Lisa aripo.**

**Dorica is pregnant zvichireva kuti
panotoda kushandwa apa kuti auye
kumba as my wife.Stanford ari
kuenda mberi ini zvangu
zvakamira.Ko ndepapi pandiri**



kupotsa ini.

**Ndakaswera ndakagara pamba after
ndaperekedza Dorica kumba
kwake. Next day ndakaenda
kumakomba Ndokuchera zvishoma
kwave kubuda. Ndaingonzwa nyama
kuneta hameno nei.**

**Ndakaenda kumba nematombo angu
ndokunozorora. Ndakazomuka late
zuva ratovira zvaro.**



Ndakanogadzira matombo angu ndokubata mari. But yanga isina kuwanda zvayo. Ndakatumira imwe kumusha imwe ndokushandisawo pamba.

A week later ndichibva kuma tombo angu neka saga kangu kaive nema tombo mashoma shoma. Ndakasangana na Stanford achitoenda nevamwe vakomana kuma komba. Takamhoresana



**ndokubva ndaenda kunogadzira
matombo angu.**

**Ndichipedza ndakawana gold ranga
rakati kurei than last time.I knew
raikwanisa kubudisa mari yakati
wandei.**

**Ndakaenda kuna gold buyer next day
ndokutaura naye.Akaritarisa kaviri
katatu ndokunditarisa.**

Buyer:Shamwari pa gold rako iri



ndokupa mari plus mota new one.

**Me:mota yamuri kutaura imota rudzii
nhai mukuru.**

**Buyer:Ndokupa Ford Ranger iyo iri
kuuya mangwana chaiye.**

**Me:Okay so ndipei dombo rangu
ndoziuya mangwana hangu zvinhu
zvenyu zvavepo.**



Buyer:Kwete kuzondirasisa ka shaa.

Akadaro achindipa dombo rangu.

Me:Okay ndokuona mangwana

**Ndakabva ndatoenda pane umwe
ndokubva ataura zvake zvekupenga.I
went home ndokunyatso funga
zvakanyanya about this money.I
dont know cuti ndichauwana here
mukana wakadai.**



I called Dorica my wife to be
ndokumubvunzawo zvangu ndichida
kunzwa pfungwa yake.

Dorica:The deal is fine.Pamari
wotenga something chinotipa
pundutso mangwana babe.

Me:okay babe i will tell you
zvandichazoita mangwana.



Dorica:okay babe thank you for asking me.

I hang up ndokubva ndarara.That night ndakarota sekuru vachindi taridza pamwe pekuchera.Nzvimbo yacho yaive yakasiyana nepamwe panosicherwa nevamwe.

Vakabva vato nyangarika ndokusara ndichimuka.Ndakatanga kurangarira



**nzvimbo yacho kuitira mangwana
ndisakanganwe.**

**Next day ndakamukira kumakomba
ndokunanga kunotsvaga pandainde
ndaudzwa. Ndakatenderera
ndichitsvaga till ndaneta. Ndakazoti
ndakagara ndokuedza kurangarira
nzvimbo yacho.**

**Pane muti wavai nongedza
kuhope. Ndakasimuka wanike muti
wachos diwo wandainge**



**ndiri.Ndakatanga kuchera ipapo
hameno kuti simba rakabvepi.**

**Ndakambo zorora ndokubva pauya
vamwe vakomana vaidawo kuchera.**

**Me:vakomana endai munochera
kumwe apa siyanai napo.**

**Vakaita nharo ndokubva vapinda kuti
vachere.Ndakazoona vabuda vachiti**



**hakuna chiripo apa pane matombo
akadhakwa.**

**Ndakapinda ndokuti cherei zvishoma
kwave kuwona matombo akasiyana
nemamwe.Ndakamaisa musaga
ndokunanga kunomagadzira zvangu.**

**Handina kuenda kunotengesa gold
rangu ranezuro.Ndapetedza
ndakawana rimwezve ndokuriisa
pane rimwe.**



Zvangu zvanga zvaita.All i need to do was to calm down ndoronga zvakanaka.I thanked sekuru nekundipa mari yakati wandei.

Ndakapedza mazuva maviri ndisingaende kumakomba.Even kuna Gold buyer handina kuendako.

Ndakazoendako the third day racho ndokuwana aripo.Takawirirana



**zvatanga tataurirana ndokupihwa
ma keys emota plus mari.Akabva
andi perekedza ndokundisiya pamba.**

**Ko ndanga ndakadzidziswa nani ku
driver nhai.Ndaifanira kutodzidzira
ku driver apa.**

**Landlord akatoshamisika kuona
ndichisiirwa ma key emota.Akabva
atoziva kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo.**



Babe wangu handina kumuudza about the new car. Wanted to surprise her zvangu. Ndakaenda kunodzidzira driving next day. Ko kana une mari zvinombonetsa here. Kungobhadhara kune vanoita zve driving school zvako zvatoita.

With in a week ndanga ndakuto gona ku driver. Stanford came to see me achida kunzwa kuti ko nei ndaisabatika.

Paakaona mota pamba akabva



atoziva kuti ndainge ndabata mari.

Stanford:Yaa apa waita zvisvinu chiita ubve muno unogara kwaka taraukira kuma fura mhepo.Ko tadii kumboenda out kana ku hotel nemababe edu timbono fara two minutes.

Me:Yaa its a good idea handei pa weekend munhu wangu ari off.



**Later takambobuda nemota
ndokupinda mu town zvedu.**

**Ndakafonera Dorica kuti auye kumba
next day. Akamboda kupa ma
excuses ndokubva
azobvuma. Akauya next day and was
surprised to see mota pamberi pake.**



Me:yes babe thats our car thanks to you.

Dorica:I didnt see it coming babe thank you so much.Do you have a license babe.

Me:Ndine provisional license ndichanotora this Tuesday.

Denis:Mota iyi yakanaka mugondi tengerawo yangu.



**Me:okay kana makura ndichaku
tengerai.**

**Takapinda mumota na Denis
ndokubva taenda mu town kunofara
zvedu tiri ku hotel.Takatorara ikoko
zvedu ko kutyei.**

A month later....



**Baba vakafona vachiti ndinoona
mukoma Ranga vanzi vari kurwara.**

**Me:ko maiguru watadza kutaura
here kuti mukoma vari kurwara.**

**Baba:Unova ziva maiguru vako ini
ndashaya mari.Sezvo uriwe uri
padhuze chimhanya unonzwa kuti
zvakamira sei.Ama vako havachadye
kuno nekuda kweurwere.**



**Me:okay ndichaendako mangwana
chaiye.**

**Phone yakabva yakata pamwe mari
yanga yapera mu
phone.Ndakambofunga zvekuenda
ne bus but ndakati better kuenda
nemota yangu.Ko.kutyei ini ndine
zvakakwana hangu.**

Ndakasvika ari makuseni pamba



pacho.Vakatoshamisika maiguru
ndichi parker mota pamba
pavo.Chakandinetsa ndecekuti
mota yavo handina kuiwona.

Maiguru:Ko bamunini mota ndeyani.

**Me:Maiguru ndanzwa kuti mukoma
wangu kurwara ichokwadi here.**

Maiguru:Vave nani havo ndakabva



**navo kuchipatara nezuro vakapihwa
mushonga.**

**Ndakapinda mumba ndokuwana
munhu akatorara pa
sofa. Pavakandiona vakabva vamuka
ndokugara.**

**Ranga: Ah ko wauya. Inga waita hako
mwana wamai vangu.**



**Me:Ko chii chiri kurwadza ndanzwa
kuti hamusi kunzwa zvakanaka.**

**Ranga:Kungodya hachigare ndinobva
ndatorutsa kana kuchaya.Zvatove ne
vhiki chairo.**

**Me:Okay zvino kuchipatara vari kuti
chii manje.**

Ranga:Ndakapihwa mushonga



ndiwo wandiri kunwa.

Me:okay munopora manje manje.

**Maiguru:nhai bamunini mota
yamauya nayo ndeyani.Asi
makapihwa chigaro kubasa kwenuy?.**

**Me:Mota ndeyangu maiguru
ndakaitenga manje manje.**



**Mukoma vakabva vasimuka kuti
vanoona mota yacho panze.Ndakava
tevera ndokuona vachibata mota
ndokutenderera.Later vakauya
pandaive ndokunditarisa**

**Ranga:Iwe mota iyi wakaitenga marii
nekuti inodhura mota iyi.And mari
makaiwana kupi.**

**Me:Mukoma pindai ndinokutengerai
coke pamwe mudumbu mungamira
kuchaya.**



**Vakapinda pamwe na maiguru
ndokubva tananga kunotenga
food.Ndakatenga ka grocery kakati
wandei ndokubva tadzoka.Maiguru
vanga vakanyarara.**

**Handina kuzombogara ndakabva
ndaoneka kuti ndimhanye kumba.**

**Maiguru:Mufambe zvakanaka
bamunini.Saka muchauya rini**



kuzotiona.

**Me:Kana ndikawana mukana.Make
sure he eats in time.Mukoma
ndokuonai regai ndimbofamba
kuchaka chena.**

**Ranga:Zvakanaka waita basa
nekuuya.**

Ndakapinda mumota ndokunanga



kumba.By the look of things something was wrong.Pandakapinda mumba ndakaona pa table pane porridge ravanga vachidya.

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti hapana chikafu pamba apa better kunovatengera.Pamwe urwere huri kunyanya because chikafu chishoma.

End of



Edit with WPS Office

**chapterhttps://chat.whatsapp.com/
DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5**

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 26

DORICA

**Days gone by tichitaura hedu na bae
wangu everyday.Ndakadara kuti**



Edit with WPS Office

**anoda kundiroora David.Ndaingo
namata kuti dai akasachinja moyo
zvake.**

**Ndakaenda kumusha kunotaura
nyaya yangu nana tete.Havana havo
kuramba vakatoona iri nyaya
yakanaka kwazvo.**

**Tete:Nyaya yako ndainzwa yakanaka
chaizvo.Asi unongozivawo kuti kuno
kumusha mari inonetsa.**



**Me:Kana iri nyaya yemari ndinayo
inokwanisa kuti ndivakire pana mai
vangu.Chandino kumbira uvepo
hwenyu chete and your support.**

**Tete:Hazvina kuipa ndichaudzawo
vanonditevera.Wanga uchida
kuzviita rini.**

Me:Pa holiday ipapa tete.



Manheru iwayo ndakarota amai vachiramba kuti Denis asare natete kumusha. Apa Denis wacho anga abvuma kusara navo. I had no choice than to go back with him ndinogara naye. Ini ndaisatodawo kuti anogara neumwe munhu. That was the first time kuona amai vangu since vafa.

Handina hangu kuzogara mazuva akawanda since ndaidiwa kubasa.



**Tete:Ko mwana mafunga kuenda
naye here.**

**Me:Ehe achazouya hake pama
holiday regai ndiende naye.**

**Tete:Zvakanaka mwanangu
mufambe zvakanaka.Ndichanoudza
vamwe vangu shoko rawakataura.**



Ndakadzokera kubasa zvangu
ndichifara kuti basa ndave kupedza
rekuti amai vavakirwe. Chasara
kuenda na David kunoona baba
vangu ndichibva ndavaudza
nezvenyaradzo yacho.

Mainini ndakava fonera
ndichivaudza nezvenyaya
yacho. Kumba kwavo ndakati
handiende. Ko ndikasundirwa mhepo
ndigotambura futi haa kana hazviite.



Mainini:Okay waita hako ndichauya kana date racho rasvika.Akadii Denis ko haumbouye naye here tikamuona.

Me:Ari kuchikoro pamwe pa holiday ndikawana mukana.

Mainini:okay thanks for calling.

Days later David called achiti abata



mari.Ndamafara chose kuti nhamo yapera kumurume wangu. But i need to advise him asatambise mari.

Akatenga mota hombe apa ngainake mota yacho.He took us out to the hotel ndokurara ikoko zvedu tichifara.Ko ndanga ndakambokuenda here.And iyo folk and knife ndaiziva here kuti inoshandiswa sei.I mean banga rinoenda kuruoko rupi.



**Me:Babe i was thinking kuti utenge
kana kuvakisa imba ubve wasiya
zveku lodger. You see hazvinyatsoita
kuti munhu ane mota yakakura kudai
owanikwa achi lodger.**

**David:Yaa you have a point there so
imba yacho totenga muno here kana
kuti kuHarare.**



**Me:I think muno will be fine.Uri
kutaura as if mari yacho unayo asi
unayo.**

**David:Yes iripo babe but was
thinking to take things easy tisa
mhanye mhanye zvedu.**

**Me:you are right.Why dont you think
of a bussines raunoita rinozotipa**

mari pamberi apo.

**David:Okay i will think of it
ndoziokuudza unless une any idea.**

**Me:No i want you to think zviri
pamoyo pako. Then tobatsirana
from there.The other thing is i cant
leave Denis kuti agare neumwe
munhu.I dont trust those
people.Vakaramba kuchengeta
mwana pakafa amai ndikasara
ndichichengeta.**



David:Its okay babe togara naye dont worry.

I told him nezve nyaradzo uye kunoona dad kujail.Akati tibve taenda next weekend.

Me:Okay thanks babe but Denis ndomusiya this time.

Tave kubuda mumba taka sangana



**neumwe murume watakamboona
ana Lisa this other day mu town.**

David:Willard uri kudei pano.

**Willard:I came to say sorry pane
zvandakaita.I was fooled by her.**

**David:Willard you took someone's
wife ukamusungisa ndokubva waita
her lawyer ndikagara years mujail for**



nothing. And you are coming to me
uchiti sorry. Do you know how it feels
kusungwa for nothing. I wonder
vanhu vangani vauri
kusungisa. Manje zviri kupera soon
ndirikuda kuno ku report kavharwe
ka basa kako tione kuti uchaita sei
just wait and see.

Willard: I beg of you i can do anything
for you to forgive me. Please dont
ruin me.

David: But you have ruined mine
already. I am going to do the same.



**Apa ndakati handinga pindire nyaya
iyi. Last time ndakapindira ya Lisa iyi
umm ndini ndingasara nenyaya
yacho.**

**Willard: Just say chauri kuda and i
will do it.**

David: okay i want you to leave my



house.

**Akabva apera mate mukanwa
murume mukuru.Ndakaona ave
kufura tira ndokubva aenda.**

**Ndakamunzwira tsitsi but hapana
chandai kwanisa kuita.Ndakapinda
mumota ndokubva taenda.**

**Ndakaona matarisiro aakatiita
Willard tichidarika.Kwaive kwekuto**



shamisika kuti ko mota ndeyenyu?

**Akandisiya pamba chaipo but
haaana kumbo taura nezvazvo aive
aoanyarara throughout.Denis ndiye
akati mhanyira tichisvika pamba.**

**Denis:Sisi mauya ne pie yangu here
yamandi vimbisa muchibva pano.**

Nhasi zvangu ndakanganwa



**kutenga.Zvino ndichamuudza sei
mwana uyu.Nyaya yacho haipere
kana ndisina kumupa pie yake.**

**Me:Handina kuzoenda ku town oh
mari yacho unotenga zvaunoda.**

Denis:Mukoma David maswera sei.

David:mushe kurisei kuchikoro.



Denis:kuribho.

**Akabva atambira mari yacho
ndokubva atomhanya pa
tuckshop.Akauya nema chips zvake.**

**David:Babe i will see you mangwana
masikati kana wabva kubasa.**

We hugged ndokubva adzokera



Edit with WPS Office

zvake.

CHARITY

**One day ndichitobva hangu kubasa.I
met Paul on the way hameno
kwaibvawo.Takatanga kufamba
tese tichitaura nyaya zvedu.**

**Paul:But Charity why uchifarira
kufamba wega all the time.**



**Me:Dont tell me you have been
following me around Paul.**

**Paul:I cant deny that fact but
chimbondi pindurawo shaa.**

**Me:Thats what i want all the
time.Ndofarira kufamba ndega
zvangu.**



Paul:So you mean i shouldn't be here with you?.

Me:Aiwa i didnt say that Paul why are you putting words in my mouth.You know i had a friend who at last betrayed me.I dont know why i trust you that much.

Paul:Maybe i am that trustworthy.Anyway i brought you



this.I dont know if you like it.

Akadaro achindipa ruva re red.I
smiled ndokutambira.

Me:i like roses thank you so much.

Ndakadaro hugging him muroad
imomo.Takabva tadarika nepamwe
pa shop paitengeswa ma ice cream
ndokubva tatenga two.



**Mutengesi wechikuru aivemo akabva
asekerera akatitarisa.**

**Him:Rudo rwenyu rwakasiyana
nevamwe vose.Dai pakasaita
chinokuvhiringai.**

**Me:Haa kana we are just friends
nothing else.**



Him:Ko mukadana ndiani
anozvirambidza.Infact munodanana
asi hamusi kuzviona.Ishamwari
ngani dzinoita zvamuri kuita
izvi.Tikatora vanodanana nemi potse
potse munoto kunda vanodanana
vacho.

Paul:Haa kuti kudaro here.

Him:Ndave munhu mukuru
ndatifambei pamakore.Nyaya
dzakadai dzinozonetsa kana umwe



**akaroorwa.Ndipo pamunozooona
mave kudanana mave kurwadzisa
wamakaroora.**

**Takaramba takatarisana paye
ndokubva tabuda pasina
chatataura.Ko taigoti chii.Ini pamoyo
ndaimuda hangu but kuti
ndimutange zvaisaita zvachose.**

**Tave pa gate repamba pandaigara
takamira ndokutarisana.**



Paul:So ndichakuona here mangwana.Ndinenge ndiri kubasa plus ndopedza late.

Me:I will call you shaa dont worry.Its late shaa chienda kumba.

Paul:you think its easy for me kuenda kumba leaving the love of my life ega.



Me:What are...

Paul:Charity i loved you from first day till now.Ndakatombo rwadziwa seeing you with David the other day not knowing kuti ndimukoma wako.

Me:Paul can we talk about this the other day.Tarisa kwasviba.



Paul:No Charity i cant live in pretense anymore.I love you with all my heart.

Me:Okay i will tell you mangwana patino onana.

Paul:Mangwana will be kubasa and ndononoka kупедза.



Me:okay patino sangana ipapo i will tell you.

He took a deep breath ndokubva ndamupa hug.Later he went kumba kwavo ndokumbomira ndamamutarisa achienda. Ndave mumba i.asked myself kuti is he the rightful one for me kana kuti.

Ave manheru ndakataura zvangu na David nyaya dzeupenyu.Aitaridza kuva ave parinani zvake.



**Next day Paul handina
kumuona.Zvakandirwadza
kutomusuwa chaiko.Ndakabata
phone yangu kuti ndimufonere
ndokuzo yeuka kuti pamwe ari busy
nebas.**

**Ave manheru he called
ndokunbotaura hedu
paye.Wainyatsonzwa kuti apa nyaya
dziri kuendeka chaizvo.**



After two days tanga tave
kutodanana rudo ruchibvira moto
chaiko.I told my sister Elizabeth
about Paul.She was happy kuti
ndave nemukomana wanguwo
anondida.

Eliza:I am happy for you my dear but
what i advise you is that.Take it easy
on your relationship.Wana time
tekudzidza munhu wako kuitira
mangwana.Yes it sounds old
fashioned but it helps in these

relationships of nowadays.

**Me:okay sis i will try to do that.How
bamukuru.**

**Eliza:He is fine vaenda kubasa
kwavo zvavo.**



Me:okay greet him kana vadzoka.I will talk to you later rega ndimboita zvebasa.

I hang up ndipo pakapinda Mrs Boka mandaive.Most of the times she calls if she wants something but this time havana kuita izvozvo.i dont know why.

Mrs Boka:Charity did you sign those



papers i send you.I need them.

**Me:yes they are in your office ndaka
maunza nezuro masikati.**

Mrs Boka: okay did David call you?

**Ndakashaya kuti ko zva David
zvapinda papi.Asi vachiri kumuda?**



**Me:ah pane time zvapo but totaura
hedu.ls everything okay.**

**Mrs Boka:yes its just i called him
ndichida kukumbira forgiveness but
phone yake haina kuita.**

**Me: dont worry about it David haasi
munhu anochengeta zvigumbu
uyo.zvakatopera kudhara zviye.**



Mrs Boka: okay if you say so.Ndotoshaya kutindanga ndapindwa nei chizvo.

Me:tirivanhu tinopotsawo nepamwe.

Vakabva vabuda ndokusara ndichiita basa rangu.



End of chapter

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 27

DAVID

**Gold rakdakawana pagomba
randaka chera handina kuri
tengesa.Ndaida kutora nguva yangu
ndinyatsofunga zvekuita naro.**



I think my father can help me.Better kunovabvunza i am sure he can help me.Ndakabva ndafunga nezve imba yaitaurwa nababa kuti ivakwe.I will do that kana babe wangu apedza zvenyaradzo.

I have to go naye anoona kumusha kwedu.Pamwe haakufarire so i need to go with her first ndinzwe kana achida.

Uyu Stanford anga asisa batike



zvekudaro. So ndakangoti pamwe ari busy ne life yake and his wife. Kana akuda achauya hake. After all hatina kutukana.

Maiguru called vachiti mukoma wangu ave right. That was the good news i wanted to hear. Kana vapora thank God vave kukwanisa kuenda kubasa and take care of the family.

Maiguru: Bamunini can you help us. Ndakakwereta mari kuti mukoma



wenu arapwe zvino varidzi vemari
vave kuda mari yavo. Vakatora mota
vachiti ndiyo ichabhadhara
chikwereti.

Me: For now handina mari i used it on
something.

Maiguru: lih ndapota kani mota iyoyo
means alot to us.



**Me:i understand zvamuri kutaura
but parizvino handina mari.Kana
ndaiwana will give you.**

**Maiguru:Chete basa rakapera
kumukoma wenyu ingadai vakato
bhadhara izvezvi.Kana
muchikwanisa kuva wanira please
assist him.**

**Hoo ko basa rakapera zvekare.Inga
zvakaoma.**



**Me:Okay i will try to help once
ndaiwana mari yacho.**

**Ndakabva ndakata call yacho.Now
vave kuona kuti ndiri munhu nekuti
mari yave kundizivawo.Pandaive
tsuro hakuna aindiona.Kupa vanhu
vakaita seava mari
zvinonetsa.Vanogona kukushinhira
ukatambura zvekare.**



**Ndakatora kamari kandaive nako
ndokubuda ndakananga kunoona
madzimai.I cant forget her
nezvavakaita mulife yangu.**

**Ndakasvika pane mudzimai
umwechete aito batsirwa.Later
akapedzerwa
ndokuenda.Ndakapinda ndokugara
pasi.**

**Me:Ndauya kuzo kutenda
nezvamakaita mulife yangu.I know**



**zvamakaita zvinodarika mari iyi asi
ndangoti ndiuye kuzokutendai.**

**Ndakadaro ndichivapa mari yandaive
nayo.**

**Madzimai:Waita hako
David.Vashoma vanodzoka kana
vachingevabatsirwa pano.Usati
wanotengesa dombo rako ndoda
ugeze nemvura iyi.Uchawana
zvakakura chaizvo.Iyi mvura wonopa
Dorica ageze nayo asati aenda
kumusha.Pane vari kuda musoro**



wake mune chokudya.Ngaasadye
chikafu chaanopihwa na Mainini
vake.Ndakuudza izvi nekuti
hapachina nguva yekuti auye kuno.

**Me:Ko ivo mainini vake vanodeiko
paari.**

**Madzimai:Handikwanise kukuudzai
iye asipo Dorica.Pauchaenda
kumusha usadarike uchiona
Charity.Unozomuona pakudzoka.**



**Ndakamboda kubvunza chikonzero
but ndakangoona zvakanaka
kungoita zvawaudzwa without
asking why.**

Me:Zvakanaka nduchaita sokudaro.

**Madzimai:Handei ndino namatira
mota yako.**



**Takasimuka ndokubva tano
namatira mota.** Vapedza she decided
to go home since nguva dzanga
dzaenda.

**Me:Pindai ndinokusiyai pamba
penyu.**

**Vakapinda ndokubva ndanovasiya
pamba pavo.** She had a nice
house. Later Ndakadzokera zvangu



**kumba.Ndakadarika nemu town
ndichitenga chokudya semunhu
anga ane nzara.**

**Ndichibuda mushop ndakasangana
na Lisa.She stoped ndokubva
andimhoresa.Aive achitengesa
zvake ma veg ake nema fruits.**

**Me:Ndiri bho zvangu how is your
business.**



**Lisa:Well i cant complain.As long
ndichikwanisa kuti ndidye ndirare its
fine.**

Me:okay let me rush home.

**Ndakadaro unlocking my car.She
saw it ndokubva ashama muromo.**

Lisa:David is that your car.



Me:Yes it is why.Asi hazvina kundi fita

Lisa:No its like i wasn't expecting that zvangu.Dai ndakaziva ndisina kuita zvandakaita.

Me:Lisa you and me were not meant to be together thats why this happened so dont blame yourself.



**Ndakabvandapinda mumota then
drove off ndakananga kumba.I
called Dorica telling her
zvandaudzwa na Madzimai.**

**Dorica:Okay babe can you bring
mvura yacho mangwana.I cant come
over there tomorrow.**

Me:okay babe wangu.I will do that.



I began to think about Tongai baba va Dorica. That man dont deserve to have such a long term in jail. Yes he made a mistake but makore acho akawanda. I have to help him out. Ndakatsvaga nzira dzekuti tezvara vangu vabude mu jail ndokushaya.

Dorica shouldn't know about that i want it to be a surprise that is kana zvichiita. Paitoda lawyer chairo kwete vekutamba ava.



Nyaya iyi yanga yave kundi temesa musoro until one day.This guy came to my house again.

Me:Willard i told you kuti usauye pamba pangu so what do you want.

Willard:I came in peace sir.Please forgive me.



Me:Okay you said you can do anything for me to forgive you right.

Willard:Yes i will sir.

Me:Okay i want you to let someone out of jail.Handiti uri lawyer.

Willard:Ehe.Ndipei ma details emunhu wacho.



Me:Okay his name is Tongai Muchabaya.Ari ku Harare akapihwa life in jail over a murder case.

Akabva anyora zita racho mu phone make.

Willard:Okay i will visit him mangwana ndione kuti ndoita sei nenyaya yacho.



Me:okay you can go but dont tell anyone about this.I mean Lisa or Dorica my wife.

Willard:Okay i will do that.Thank you so much sir.I will do my best to win that case.Can i have your number so that i can update you every time.

Me:Okay let me give you right away.

I gave him my number and he saved



it

Akabva aenda ndokusara ndichibika zvangu.Ndaida kuenda kunoona babe wangu afterwards.

Dorica:Waita hako wauya can we go and see my father tomorrow.

Mangwana aisaita nekuti Willard ati ari kuenda mangwana.I don't want Dorica to see or suspect anything.



**Me:Umm why dont we go kuswera
mangwana babe mangwana ndoda
kumboenda somewhere makuseni
ndogona kunonoka kudzoka.**

**Dorica:Okay thats fine babe.I miss
you and my..**

**Me:Kkk watanga handiti.Unoda kuti
Tsano Denis vatione here.Will do**



that tiri pedu tega.

**Ndakaona munhu atsamwa but
ndakamu nyengetedza till abvuma
hake.Handina kuzombo garisa
ndanga ndave kutyा kuti
ndingazochinja pfungwa tikaita
musikanzwa pana tsano.**

**Zuva rakatevera ndakaenda kuma
komba zvangu.Ndanga ndave
nemazuva ndisin
kumboendako.Ndakasvika gomba**



rangu riye randaka ratidzwa na sekuru rakacherwa nevanhu.

Handina hangu kuita basa nazvo since rangu dombo ndakatora kudhara.Ndakapinda makuseni iwayo since panga pasina akapinda imomo.

After an hour ndakabuda vamwe ndokubva vapindawo mukati.Ndakanogadzira matombo angu ndokuwana ka gold kadiki zvako.

Ndakamhanya kumba plus handina



**kuenda nemota yangu.l.used
taxi.Ndakasvika ndokugeza nemvura
iye yandaka pihwa kwamadzimai**

**Ndakaenda nako kuna buyer wangu
ndokubva tawirirana.Ka gold kacho
kaive 2 grams.**

**Buyer:Semunhu anogara achiuya
pano rega ndikupe ka bonus.**

Akabva andipa double the amount



zvandaisa tarisira zvachose.

**Me:thank you so much mukuru
wangu.Rega ndimhanye kumba.**

**Buyer:Okay ukauya nema customers
akawanda ndokuitira favour.**

**Me:okay iribho ndichataura
nevakomana.**



Pamari yandakapihwa ndakatunira kumusha kuti vabatsirike.Ndakabva ndafona kuna baba ndichida kunzwa kuti ama vave kunzwa sei.

Baba:Amai vako vave nani havo.Ndinotenda nekunoona Ranga namaiguru vako.

Me:Kana vave nani tinotenda.Baba



**ndokumbira kuti munditsvagirewo
vakomana vano foroma zvitinha
munzwe kuti vanoita marii.Ndave
kuda kuvaka imba very soon.**

**Baba:Asi wave kuda kuroora kani
wafunga kuvaka.Manje kuvaka
kunoda mai vemba varipo
vachiitawo basa.Kuti uvake wega
hazvizope chimiro chakanaka.**

**Me:Ndichauya naye pandinouya
baba.Musaudze amai menyaya**



**yemuroora wenyu ndichavaudza
ndega kana tave kuuya.**

**Baba:zvakanaka mwanangu ndafara
kuti wave kuita zvataka
wirirana. Rega ndigonzwa vakomana
vepa seri pegomo kuti vanoita marii
ndozokuudza.**

Me:Zvakanaka mufarise amai vangu.



**Apa ndave kuda kugadzira life yangu
neye vana vangu.Mukana wakadai
handifanire kuutambisa kana ka one.**

**Takaenda kunoona Tezvara vangu
pamwe na Denis.Dorica was so
happy zvekuti handina kumboona
achifara zvakadaro.I wish i could
make her happy like this in her entire
life.**



Takasvika ndokubva
tapinda. Mapurisa mazhinji
recognized me. Some greeted me
vamwe ndivo vai ignore.

Takagara pa banch takamirira
tezvara kuti vauye. Pavakandiona
vakafara chaizvo kuona umwe wavo.

Tongai: David wauya kuzondiona
ndaiti pamwe wandi kanganwa ini. Ko
masangana kupi na Dodica.



**Dorica:infact tabva tese.Baba uyu
ndiye mukwasha wenyu.Ndafara kuti
munozivana zvakanyanya.**

**Tongai:Ko makaonana kipi vanhu
imi.Ndaitotya kuti zvimwe
ucharoorwa nemunhu
asingakude.Zvino kana wati David
ndiye murume wako ndafara
chaizvo.Ndino kuropafadzai vanangu
muve nehupenyu hwakajeka hune
mufaro.**



Both of us:We receive.

**Takabva tasimuka pataive taka
pfugama ndokugara pasi.**

**Dorica:Baba nyaya iye ndiri kuiita
muna August muno.I wish muripo
muchiona nemeso enyu.Ndichatora
ma pictures ndozouya nawo
ndichikuratidzai**



**Tongai: Hazvina kuipa
mwanangu. Chikuru ndecekuti waita
basa nemazvo. Pano ndipo patova
pamusha munoti ndichaenda kupi.**

**Dorica: Dont say that father one day
muchabuda i am sure of it.**

**Tongai: lets hope so. Ko Denis
kunyarara kudai waitwa sei.**



Denis:Muchauya rini kumba.

**Mubvunzo uyu wakandirwadza
zvekuti ndakaita
sendichachema. That poor boy miss
his father. Anodawo baba padhuze.**

End of chapter.

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>



CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

CHAPTER 28



Edit with WPS Office

DORICA

Zvandaka udzwa a David zvakandi tyisa.Ndanga ndave kutotya kuenda kunyaradzo kwacho ini.Apa kwanga kwasara mwedzi umwechete kuti nyaradzo yacho iitwe.



Tichibva kunoona baba vangu takadarika tneepamwe pa Hotel ndokumbodya hedu.Later takabuda ndokunanga kumba.Denis anga atorara pamwe kuguta kwaanga aita kkkk.

David:Babe dai zvaiita taienda tese ku nyaradzo but since ndisina kuroora i cant go.But moyo wangu uri kurwadza.

Me:Dont worry my love.I will be fine



**just pray for me chete.That reminds
me how is my bamukuru.**

**David:Okay i will do that.He is fine
zvavo but vane stress i guess.Havasi
kuenda kubasa apa mwana school
fees.**

**Me:Why dont you help him out
kutsvaga basa vawane chinova
yamura.**



David:you dont know my brother.Vanosarudza sarudza unonzwa vachiti i am not that type inoita basa rakadaro.

Me:Just try it out.Kana varamba then its not your fault.

David:Okay i will but kwete muno kana padhuze neni.Zvinopa mutauro mangwana.



Me:okay thank you honey.

David:Babe was thinking timboenda kumusha kwedu if its okay with you.Umbono wona pandakakurira uye vabereki vangu.

Me:okay tinoenda.Wanga uchida kuti tiende zvarini.



David:Lets say pa holiday ipapa.usiri kuenda kubasa.

Me:okay but that will be after nyaradzo yamhamha.

David:Its okay and thank you for agreeing to come.

Me:I should be the one thanking you



**for loving me.My father vataridza
kukufarira and muno wirirana.**

**David:I am happy too.Kuva newe as
my wife to be.**

**Takasvika kumba ndokubva
adzokera kumba kwake.After atisiya
pamba.**



One month later....

**Takavhara zvikoro ndokubva
ndarongedza tuma bag
twangu. David akandipa mari yekuti
ndishandise ndakamboda kuiramba
but he insists till ndatambira mari iye.**

**Takaenda na mainini
kumusha. Tanga tisina hedu nyaya
dzakawanda. Munhu wangu
ndaimuziva zvangu manje anga
anyangira yaona.**



**Mainini vakatenga ma chips vachida
kupa Denis uyo akarambira
mudenga.Haana kana kumabata
zvake.**

**Mainini:Ko zvaari kuto ramba kudya
nhai imi mwana wacho.**

Me:Tabva tadya so akaguta.



Mainini:Okay chitora iwe wozomupa kana ane nzara.

Denis:Ndine drink mu bag handisi kumada machips.

Me:mamunzwa mega.Kana aramba anenge atoramba zvachose.So idyai henyu.Ini ndichiri right.



Mainini:Okay if you say so.

**Vakabva vaisa mu bag ravo
ndokunyarara zvavo.Dai zvaiita
ndaigara zvangu pa next
seat.Ndaisada zvekutaura ini.**

**Takasvika kumusha
masikati.Nyaradzo yaiveko zuva
raitevera.Vana tete nana bamukuru
vanga vatouya.Takatambirwa
zvakanaka nana Sekuru vangu baba
vababa vangu.**



**Kuhama dzana amai kwakauya
mainini ;Na sekuru hanzvadzi yamai
uye ambuya vangu.Amai vaamai
vangu.**

**Manheru iwayo takarara
mumba.Ndakanzwa mainini vave
kuvhumuka kuhope.**

Mainini:Musadaro kani sisi.Murume



wenu ndiye honzeri yazvo. Mai kani.

**Vanhu vese vaive mumba vakamuka
ndokutarisa mainini avo vaitaura
zvavai taura. Vakazoti pepu
ndokutarisa tarisa wanike munhu
wese akavatarisa.**

**Chiona zvakaita ziya muvir
wese. Hembe kuita kutota kuita
semunhu anga achi mhanyiswa.**



**Mbuya:Ko chiiko nhai
mwanangu.Waroteiko.**

**Mainini:Dzingoriwo hope idzi amai
musatye henyu.**

**Paari kudaro vari kubvunda kunge
tsanga iri mumvura.**

**Ambuya havana kuda kubvunza
zvakawanda vakabva vanditarisa**



ndokuzo tarisa Mainini.

Mbuya:Chiuya urare pedyo nenimwanangu.

Vakabva vasimuka ndokunorara pedyo na Mbuya.

Next day vanhu vemunharaunda vakauya kuzobatsira.Kuchera mvura yaizoshanda pakuita.Mainini vakati vachibva kunochera mvura



ndokubva vatsvedza bucket kwave
kudonha rikatsemuka. Vakabva
vaninguka gumbo.

Vanhu vanga vakutaura nezve hope
dzaMainini. Ndakazama kubatanidza
kuti chingave chii chavairota.

Ambuya vakauya pandaive
ndakagara na Denis.



Mbuya:Vazukuru vangu ndakatadza chaive chigumbu nekuda kwekufa kwakaita mwana wangu vanova mai vako.Ndaifanira kuku chengetai nekuti imi hamuna mhosva.

Me:Ambuya zvakatoikita nenguva yazvo zvikadarika.Ngatiite basa ripere.

Ambuya vakabva vandidhonzera parutivi.



**Ambuya:Amai vako vanogara
vachiuya ku hope vachiti baba vako
sandivo vakauraya amai vako.**

Me: Hazvigoni ambuya.

**Ambuya: Zvakatondinetsawo asi
vakandiudza zvekuita havo.Zvino
ndinoda undi perekedze paseri apo
ndakanzwa kuti kuna baba vanoona**



ipapo.

**Me:Zvakanakai mbuya asi ngati
tangei tapedza basa.Kuitira tisazo
tsvagwe.**

**Ambuya:Zvakanaka iwe chirega
kuudza ani nai zvake.**

**Takabva taenda kwaive nevamwe
basa ruchiutwa.l.made sure kuti**



Denis is around .padhuze nenichaipo ndaisada kuti adye from anyone kusiya kwangu na mbuya.

Tapedza kuvakira takabva tabuda nambuya vangu ndokuenda kunoona baba vataurwa.Denis akasara na tete and anga adya so hapana paaizodya zvekare.

Takasvika vachida kutobuda baba



vacho. Vakabva vapinda mumba
mavo ndoku pfeka gemenzi
ravo. Vainzi baba Chitopo.

Chitopo: Inga zviri pachena wani kuti
mukwasha wenyu haana
mhosva. Chazvinoita akasundirwa
mhepo.

Me: Ko angave aniko akaita izvi. Uye
kujeri kwavari uko vanobuda here
kana kuti vanoto fira ikoko.



Chitopo:Aita izvi ariko kumba kwamabva.Chinangwa chake kuda kupfuudza iwe chisikana pamwe nehanzvadzi yako.

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiani aitaurwa.Takatarisana na Ambuya ndokubva vazobvunza zvekare.

Ambuya:Zvino toita sei nenhau



**iyi.Toigadzirisa sei mukwasha
wangu kwaari ikoko.**

**Chitopo:musatye henyu.Endai
kumba kune vaenzi variko vakaku
mirrai.**

Me:Vaenzi?.Vangave vanani ivavo.

**Ambuya:Handei kumba muzukuru
tonozvionera ikoko.**



**Takaenda kumba
tichifambisa.Tasvika hapana
watakaona isu.Pamwe vangadai
vapotsa kuona.**

**Later takaona mota yasvika
pamba.Ndakasimuka ndokuona iri
mota ya David.Ko.anga auya nani
kuno.Nekuti haakuzive.**

**Vanhу vaivepo vaka simuka kushaya
kuti angave ani.**



**Ambuya:ko ndivo vaenzi vaitaurwa
ka ava.Pane wawaziva here.**

**Me:Ndaziva mota asi kuti ndizive
kuti auya sei kuno ndapashaya.**

**Mumota makabuda David akaofeka
suit.Ndaka mhanya kwaari and
hugged him.Ndipo pakabuda my
own father.**



**Its impossible how come my faher
is out of prison.Its not like handina
kuzvi farira but ndakashaya kuti
zvaitika sei.**

**Denis akamhanya ndokumbumdira
baba vake.**

Me:Dad you are here how...How did.

David:Its a long story my dear.



**Ambuya:Ko tadii tapinda mumba
tano kuru kura nhai vanangu.**

**Takapinda mumba nana bamunini
Ambuya vakachema handina kuziva
kuti mufaro here kana kuti.**

**Mainini hameno kwavanga vaenda
vakasviko vhura door remumba
ndokupinda.Vakabva vaona baba**



vangu ndokufenda.

Takaita chipata pata kuvadira mvura
till vamuka.

Mainini:Ko vabuda sei mu jeri.

Ambuya:Iwe Grace haugone kutaura
nanhasi.Wakaita seiko iwe.Dzidza
kutaura zvakanaka kuvanhu iwe.



Mainini vakabva varidza tsamwa ndokutarisa kuside.Baba vakabva vapa ma intro .

Baba:Pamusoroi vana baba nana mai.Ndino kumbira ruregerero nekungoerekana ndauya zvisina notice.Uyu wandauya naye anonzi David.Kuti ndive pano ndiye aita zvose izvi.

Vamwe mungato shushikana kuti ndabuda sei.Pane lawyer rakazofambira nyaya yangu zvikanzi ndimbobuda asi ndiuye ku court



mwedzi unouya uyo.

**Ambuya:Waita zvakanaka
mwanangu wauya kuzoona basa riri
pano.Iwe Dorica enda unobikira baba
vako ndofunga vanzwa nenzara.**

**Ndakasimuka ndokumhanya
kunobika asi mainini vakataridza
kurwadziwa nekubuda kwaita baba
vangu.Uyu David ndoto shaya kuti
ndoita sei naye.I don't know how to
thank him nezvaaita.This is the best**



gift ever.

Ndapedza kubika ndakavapa food ndokudya. David smiled looking at me zvekuti ndanga ndavekunyara ini. Later takaenda kunova taridza basa ranga raitwa makuseni.

Tichisvika paguva baba vakachema zvakapisa tsitsi. Takavasiya till shungu dzapera.



Takazonzwa kumba yangove mhere mhere.Takamhanya kuti tinoona kuti chii chiri kuitika.Takaona mashura chaiwo mainini kumhanya vasina kupfeka nemusha wese.Madzimai akazama kuvabatabut hakuna akavakwanisa.Vamwe baba ndivo vakakwanisa kuvabata ndokuvavhara ne zambia.

Mainini:Ndisiyei mhani.

Ambuya:Ko wapindwa nei Grace.



**Akatanga kushandura maziso
ndokubva atanga kutaura nevoice
ramai vangu chairo.Ndakashaya kuti
vazviita sei ini.**

**Mainini:Dorica mwanangu i am sorry
ndakakupa mutoro pana Denis.**

**Me:Mother who did this to you.
Ndibaba here kana kuti.**



Mainini:Tongai akangoshandiswa nemweya yetsvina chete.Mwana wamai vangu loved Tongai but akaramba.Till one day Tongai andiudza nyaya yacho.Ndakaenda kunopopotera Grace uyo akazviramba.Achiti murume wangu ndiye aitoda kuva reaper. From that day hatina kuzo wirirana.Ko ndaizivei kuti akaronga kundiuraya kuti atore murume wangu.

Ndakapera simba ndichinzwa izvi.So thats why she hated us nhai.Ko ini



**mosva yangu yaiva yei ipapa.I wasnt
there pazvakaitika.**

**Baba:Thank you my wife for saving
me.Ndega handaimbo zvigona.**

**Mainini:Chengeta mhuri yedu
zvakanaka.Mukwasha wangu uyo
mubate zvakanaka.Amai pangu
ndapedza musare zvakanaka.Mweya
wangu wazorora manje.Uyu
munin'ina wangu achanotaura ega
kuma purisa kuti murume wangu**



abude ku jail.

**Mainini vakabva vadonha pasi
semunhu apera simba ndokuzomuka.**

**I looked at her ndokuchema
ndakavatarisa.**

**Me:But why mainini why did you do
this to us.I wasnt there pamai ita
zvakadi why extending the hatred to
us the children.**



Mainini:What are you talking about and why am i naked.Ndiani abvisa hembe dzangu.

Vanhu vakango dzungudza musoro umwe neumwe achienda kumba kwake ndokusara veukama chete.Takapinda mumba ndokugara pasina ataura nezvazvo.Mainini was the only one confused.

Mainini:Can someone explain what happened here.And why ndanga



ndakaunganirwa nevanhu.

**Me:Do you want us to tell you kuti
you killed my mother.Ndizvo zvauri
kuda kuti tikuudze here.Zvinhu
zvaamuri kuziva.**

**Ipapo ndanga ndasimuka
nehasha.David ndiye akazondibata
kuti ndigare pasi.**



**End of
chapter**
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 29

DAVID

**Days gone by Willard achiti ari
kufambira nyaya yaTezvara
wangu.Ndaisada kumupa pressure
zvangu wanted kuti aite nemazvo.**



**Ukuwo mukoma Ranga vanga
vachifona hanzi ndivapewo mari.Dai
vaikumbira zvaive nani vaiita kaku
demander zvavo.Ndakambovasiya
vakadaro zvangu vachamuka zvavo.**

**Willard akauya kumba with the good
news one day.Ndanga ndakatorara
zvangu when he came.**

**Willard:Ndakataura nevakuru
vangu.The case was kinda difficult
to solve but vakapihwa mukana**



wekuti vabude vachizouya ku court.Havafaniri kuenda kunze kwenyika kana kutiza.

Me:okay thats good news so vari kubuda rini.

Willard:Vari kubuda kuswera mangwana



**Me:okay so tichaenda tese
kunovatora day racho.**

**Later ndaka muperekedza
nemota.Tiri mu road ndipo
patinoona Lisa achitaura nevamwe
mai.Akabva atitarisa till tadarika
ndokubva abata musoro.Hameno
kuti chii changa chashamisa.**

Me:ko ari kushamisikei.



Willard:Handisi kuziva ini.

**Me:Ah hameno ndonokusiya pa
Waverly wonokwira ipapo.**

**Ndichibva kuno musiya ndakadarika
ndichiona buyer wangu.Akatofunga
kuti ndauya for a bussines but aiwa.**

Buyer:Mati todii nhasi.



**Me:ndangoti ndidarike ndichikuonai
hangu.**

**Buyer:Okay mazuva ano zvakaneta
wena hakuna na customer.**

**Me:Mvura yakawandisa so
hakushandike.**



Buyer:Okay iyo mvura yacho yanaya wena.

Later ndakaenda kumba.Ndakapotsa ndaudza Dorica about the good news pataitaura hedu pa phone.

I helped her with the money for nyaradzo yanga yatosvika iyi.

Zuva rekuti tinotora Tezvara rakasvika ndokubva ndaenda kunovatora.Ndakasvika Willard



atovako kudhara vatondi mirira.

Tongai:Ndiri kutoshaya kuti kurota here kana kuti kwete.Ndini here abuda mujail after a long time.Ndinokutendai nekuita rudo rwakadai vanangu.

Me:Ndafara kuti mabuda munokwanisa kuti muende kunyaradzo.Iriko mangwana kana



ndisiri kukanganisa.Chipindai tiende kumba.

Tongai:Ko mota yawanya nayo.Asi wave mukuru pabasa.

Vakadaro vachipinda mumota maya.Uyu Willard did the same achigara kumashure.

Willard:Ndisati ndakanganwa hanzi court iriko mwedzi unouya saka munofanira kunge



**muripo.Musanonoke kana kurega
kuuya.**

Tongai:Ndinouya handiregi.

**Ndakadarika ndichivatengera
zvokudya ndokuzonanga kumba
kwangu.Uyu Willard ndakamusiya
pamba pake.**

Takapinda nemu town ndichitenga



hembe dzekuti tizoenda takapfeka mangwana kumusha.Ndakatenga ma suit maviri ari e black.

Next day takaenda kumusha tezvara ndivo vaineridza road.Takasvika masikati chaiwo basa ratopera kuitwa.

Ndipo patinonzwa mashura echakaita kuti Tongai asungwe.Ndakafara kuti chokwadi chabuda pachena asi chakandinetsa ndecekuti ko mainini vaizosungwa sei uye ndiani aizovasungisa.Chete



**zvinhu zvakadai zvinonetsa
kunzwisia.**

**Dorica ndiye akarwadziwa
nezvakaitwa na mainini vake. Anga
avavenga zvekusada kutaura navo
zvachose. Ndakazama kumu
nyengetedza ndikakoniwa. Ndakati
its better kumupa nguva till she calm
down.**

**Pakaitwa dare remumusha ini
ndaisavapo ndaive ndiri kumota**



**kwangu.Later dare rakapera
ndokuona Dorica achiuya kwandaive.
I.opend for her kuti apinde.**

Me:you look so sad what is wrong.

**Dorica:Look at my home.Hapana
kana chimiro.Baba vangu vanenge
vachigara pai ipapa.**

**Me:come on babe dont worry about
this.Will think of something for now**



you should be happy kuti baba vadzoka kumba.Look at Denis kufara kwaari kuita nababa vake.

Dorica:Some are not happy kuti he is back vanotoda kuti vadzokere.

Me:Look ndizvo zvinoita vanhu.Havasi vese vanokufarira kana kundifarira just live your life and lets move on.



Dorica:Okay thanks babe for bringing back my father.How did you do that by the way.

Me:I talked to Willard about this and ndiye ari kufambira nyaya yacho.Was thinking kutsvaga a room yekuti baba vagare kuitira day recourt vasazotambura pakuenda.

Dorica:manje hazvidhure here babe.



Me:Its fine i can manage.Iwe wotaura navo about this.

Dorica:Okay i will do that.But you have done a lot for me babe.Are you sure handisi kuku remedza.

Me:Babe i knew your father before you.He did a lot to me i am just returning the favour.So dont worry my queen.



Dorica:okay my love. I love you so much.

We hugged ndokubva abuda
achienda kwaive nababa vake.I am
sure aida kutaura nyaya iye.Ini
ndakabuda ndokutorana na Denis
takananga kuma shops.Ko
ndaikuziva zve handiti takadarika
nepo tichiuya.

Ndakatenga chingwa nema drinks
ndokudzoka hedu.Takasvika mainini
vachitaridza kuti vari kuda kuenda



**somewhere.Vanga vakabata bag
ravo mumaoko.**

**Me:Ko nhai babe mainini vave
kutoenda?.Zvino zvakwavira
vanowana ma lifts here.**

**Dorica:Babe hapana kana ari kuda
kutaura navo.so its better if she go
kumba kwavo.**

Me:She can go mangwana makuseni



not now shaa.

**Dorica: Ambuya tried to stop her but
vaita nharo so ngavaende.**

**Ndakato siyana nazvo hangu
ndokubatsira babe wangu kuburutsa
zvandaive ndatenga.**

**Takati tapedza kudya ndokubva
tapihwa pokunorara.Denis
akachemera kurara neni.I thought
acharara na baba vake but no.**



**Next day ndakaoneka kuti
ndidzokere kwangu.Ndaida
kumbonotsvaga mari yekuti
nditumire kumusha.**

**Ambuya:Mufambe
zvakana ka. Monobika mave kumba.**

**Vakadaro vachindi tambidza nyimo
ne nzungu.Apa ndaizvi farira sei.**



Dorica chose to stay hake for a while.Ndaida kuti timboenda kumba kwedu but ne situation yaivepo zvaisaita.Ndaizoenda naye some other time.

Ndakasvika kumba ndokumbo zorora hangu pamba.Later mukoma Ranga called.

Ranga:Shamwari ndiri kuda ka \$500



pane zvandiri kuda ku cover.

**Me:Now handina mari zvakadhakwa
kuno.**

**Ranga:Zvodhakwa sei munhu ane
mota.**

**Me:hezvo ko imi munayo wani
mota.Handiti mari yacho hamuna.**



**Ranga:Mota haipo.Wati uri kundipa
here kana kuti.**

Me:Like i said handina mari.

Ranga:Unoiwana zvarinhi mari yacho.

**Hezvo inga zvakaoma vari kutoita ku
demander mari yacho as if ndeyavo.**



**Me:Handizive tsvagai henyu kumwe
nekuti handisati ndaziva kuti
ndinoiwana rini.**

**Vakabva vakata call ndokubva
ndaisa phone yangu pa side.I am
tired neku lodger better nditenge
imba.**

**Two days later Dorica came home
from kumusha.Aiti asiya Denis**



nababa vake kumusha.

**Me:Okay so vachazouya vese kana
zvikoro zvakuvhurwa?**

**Dorica:ehe ndauya kuti tiende
kumusha kwenu like what we
planned.**

**Me:Okay i thought tizo zviita hedu
kana wave free uye nyaya yadad**



vako yapera.

**Dorica:lyi yakatopera ya dad
shaa.Plus this is the only chance i
have.Zvikoro zvikavhurwa you know
the story.**

Me:Okay toenda rini babe wangu.

Dorica:Hameno iwewe.



Me:umm okay will tell you.Was thinking kutenga imba babe.So i need your help to chose kuti toitengera kupi.

Dorica:Ini was thinking kuti titenge muno muKadoma.Ku mornington dziriko dzimba dzakanaka.

Me:okay tozoenda tese kuswera mangwana.



Dorica:hezvo utori serious nhai.I thought uri kutaura zve next month ini.

Me:i am serious shaa hazvichaite kuti ndirambe ndichigara pano.Ndiri kuisa vanhu pamuedzo.

Dorica:okay toenda kunotsvaga imba yacho.



**That day akarara pamba
zvake.Pungwe ndichidya bota
zvangu.Ko ndaityei zvangu.Dorica
anga ave wangu.Kwamga kwasara
kunobvisa fuma chete kumba kwavo.**

**Takaenda kuna Buyer uye ne Gold
riye tiri tese naDorica.**

**Buyer:Shaa gols rako is going to take
all the money
yandinayo.Ndichafonera murungu
wangu auye kuno tiite a big deal.Iwe**



**uri umwe wangu handinga kuitire
chitsotsi.**

**Akabva afonera murungu wake
ndokubva ati ari kuuya as soon as
possible. We waited for about an
hour anga atosvika. I thought munhu
wacho. is a white person nyamba
mutema zvake.**

Ainzi Benjamin murume wacho.

Benjamin: Okay i cant give you



money in cash.Zvinokonzer
mbavha hapana chamanga muchida
here kana property.

Takatarisana na Dorica ndokubva
ndazo pindura.

Me:Okay mune dzimba here.

Benjamin:yes i do have ndine
dzakawanda ku Harare and one
yacho iri muno mukadoma.



Me:Okay can we see imba iri kuno yacho then toona kuti tozvifambisa sei.

Takapinda mumota ndpkunanga kunoona imba yacho.The house was nice and the place was fine.Pamba pacho panga pasina munhu kureva kuti aito tengesa imba yacho.



**Benjamin:Ndiyo imba yacho iyi
hameno kuti maida here.**

**Dorica:Imba yakanaka so mati iri
kuita marii.**

**Vakataura price but ne gold randaive
naro zvaisa enderana.Tikatora imba
chete tinenge tabirirwa.**

Me:Kana mati tiri kuwana imba iyi



chete then cancel the deal. Hazviite.

Benjamin:okay ndokupai iri
kuHarare yakakura kudarika iyi.

Me:Okay tichaenda ku Harare
kwacho kunoona imba yacho tobva
tapedzerana ikoko.

Benjamin:Okay ndiri kurara kuno



then tomukira mangwana makuseni.

**Takadzokera kumba na Dorica
tichitaura nezveimba yatanga taona.**

**Dorica:Imba iya yanga yakanaka but
ma rooms acho madiki plus inoda a
lot of changes which will cost
us.Thats why ndaramba.**

**Me:thanks babe nekuona ini hapana
chandanga ndaona.So tikaona iri**



kuharare yakanaka totenga here.

Dorica:Ehe hazvina hazvo basa babe.

Me:ko kubasa wozodii manje.

**Dorica:Dont worry ndopota ndichiuya
pama week ends.**



**Next day takaenda kunoona imba
yacho.Yaa this one yanga yakanaka
chaizvo.Kana Dorica akaida pasina
kana nharo.**

Me:Okay we will take this one.

**Benjamin:okay handei tinoonesana
kuti Gold renyu rinorema zvakadii.**

Takenda kumba kwake ndokunoita



ma deals acho.

**Me:Ndofunga maona kuti rinorema
zvakadii so muri kuwedzera marii
apa**

**Benjamin:Haa musadaro mukuru
moda kusiya ndave broke here
vakomana.**



**Me:Okay kana zvisingaite toenda
hedu kune vamwe.**

**Takabva tasimuka kuda kuenda
ndokuona munhu ave kuti tidzoke.**

**Benjamin:Okay lets do this.Ndokupai
this amount.**

**I looked at Dorica ndichida kunzwa
her response.**



Dorica:its fine lets take it babe.

Me:okay it's a deal.So lets do some paper work.I will call my lawyer.

Benjamin:Okay let me call mine.

Willard came ndokubva taita ma



**paper work to transfer imba muzita
rangu.**

**End of
chapter**
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5>

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA



Edit with WPS Office

BY P KAY SIMOYI

INFO +27643755254

SEMI FINAL CHAPTER 30

LISA



Edit with WPS Office

Life inochinja chokwadi.I used to mock vanotengesa vaye ndichiti havana chavari kuita.But now ndave kunzwisia mimiriro azvinenge zvakaita.

One day ndichitove mu town i saw David.Ko kuzoita more handsome mari yakanaka chokwadi.Apa mota yaanga ave kufamba nayo umm handicha taure.Dai time yaidzoserwa kumashure ingadai ndakaidzosera ini ndakahadzirisa ma mistakes angu ese.



I dont know kuti basa raari kuita
nderei munhu anodai akaromba
ndichingoyemura apa. Shammie
anga asisa batike zvachose. Even pa
phone pacho. Pamwe akachinja
number hameno.

Since ndakumbira ruregerero kuna
David ndaitarisirawo kuchinja
kwelife yangu but hapana chandiri
kuona ini. Kuti pangave pane
chandisina kuita?. Regai tione kuti
zvichafamba sei.



Panhau dzeku tengesa ndanga
ndakuzivikanwa makawanda
wanda.Chandaida kuita was to
expand my business.

Ndakaswera pamba one day
ndakazorora.Ndakatanga
kutenderera ne yard ndokuona kuti
pane space isina zvairi
kushanda.Ndakafunga kupadyara
muriwo but problem yaizova
yemvura manje.Kuti ndishandise
council water umm ndinokuvvara pa
kubhadhara apa.



**Ko ndika cheresa mugodhi
zvingadii. Its better to do that. Paida
vakomana vanochera. But ava
havanetsi zvavo mari yako chete.
Ndichato taimira yekwa Willard
painouya mari ndoshandisa iyoyo.**

**Ndakaita mazuva akati wandei
ndichi timba ma beds akuzoisa
muriwo wangu. Ndaiita zvishoma
nezvishoma hangu. At last
ndakapedza kwanga kwasara mvura**



uye kudyara muriwo wacho.

**Mumazuva iwayo ndichitobva kuno
tengesa ndakaona mashura
chaiwo.Willard ari mumota ya David
hameno kwavaienda.Ko vaviri ava
vave kuwirirana nhai.Ko ushamwari
hwavo huri papi
chaipo.Ndakarwadziwa but chandai
rwadziwa chacho ndakatochishaya
ini.**



Hapana wandiri kuda pavaviri ava so
its better to move on ndigadzire
pandaka kanganisa life yangu.

Days later Willard akatumira mari
yemwana ndokubva ndaishandisa
kuti pacherwe tsime pamba. With in
four days mvura yanga yavemo.

Ndakanotenga ma seeds emuriwo
ndokudyara day iro
zvangu. Hameno kana zvikambuda
mushe zvandiri kuronga.



**Shammie akango erekana asvika
pamba ndiri busy mu garden. She
looks different than before.**

**Me:Wow you have changed
Shammie.Whats going on.**

**Shammie:well i am married now and
i am expecting a child.**



Oh she was pregnant i am happy for her.

Me:Oh congratulations my dear.Who is this lucky guy.

Shammie:you dont know him its just zvinhu zvacho happened so fast than i expected.Anonzi Donald ndave kugara ku Chiredzi.Ko.wave kuita zve garden.Inga hausi kumira Lisa.



**Me:ndati sezvo mwana akarara
kudai ndiite hangu basa mu garden
mangu.**

**Ndakadaro tichinogara zvedu pa
veranda.**

**Shammie:Yaa watoshinga wena lets
hope zvinoita wena.**



Me:I pray so too dear.Thanks for coming.Ndokuisira chii dear

Shammie:Water will do shaa.

**Ndakapinda mumba ndokuwana
mwana atomuka
zvake.Ndakamutora ndokubuda
naye panze.**

**Shammie:inga akura nhai iwe.I am
proud uri kuchengeta mwana**



**zvakanaka.Apa ari kuwonza iwe iye
achisimba zvake.**

**Me:kkkk ko ndodiiko. Izvezvi waona
ndiri busy kugadzira pekuti ndidyare
ma seeds angu.**

**Later akaineka ndokubva ndamu
perekedza.Ndadzoka hapana
chandakazoita**



A month later muriwo wangu wanga wakuita zvanga zvave ne change.Ndanga ndave kuto temha ndichidya zvangu.Kutengesa ndanga ndisati zvangu.Ndaida umbonyatso kura.

Vamwe vanga vakuuya kuzotenga pamba.Ndakabva ndatoisa ka sign post kekuti *Muriwo.pano*.

One day pakauya mumwe mukadzi nemurume nemota vachida kutenga muriwo.Ndanga ndisina kuzvi tarisira ini kuti pangauya vanhu vakadai.



**Her:Inga mune muriwo.wakanaka
ndipeiwo 20 ma bundles of spinach
then 6 of covo.**

**Ndakaita chipata pata kutemha.She
also helped me kutemha till
ndapedza.With out asking for the
price she paid mari yanga iri
double.Hanzi keep.change.**

Me:thank you so much mam.



Her:I have a wedding iriko mangwana so thats why ndatenga wakawanda.I will come back next week.

Vakadaro ndichiva batsira kuisa mumota ma veg.Murume wacho akaramba ari mumota make achibaya phone yake.



They left ndokusara ndichifara chaizvo. From that day zvanga zvave mu maker sense. Ka life kanga kave kuchinja.

CHARITY.

Months later rudo ruchipisa na Paul. My sister wanted to see him so i told my boyfriend about it. Haana kuramba and aitodawo kuvaona.



Paul:So i will tell you kuti
ndinovaona rini.Ko tikati pa weekend
ipapa.

Me:okay rega ndivabvunze kuti vari
free here ndozokudza kuti zvakamira
sei.

Paul:Okay lets go and eat ndane
nzara shaa.



**Me:Lets go kumba kwangu
ndinobika babe.**

**Ndakadaro ndichimubata ruoko
ndokubva taenda kumba
kwangu.Tasvika i began to cook iye
akagara achiona hake tv.**

**Ndapadza kubika takadya musame
plate tichi dyisana hedu.I enjoyed
eating with him.How i wish kuzviita**



everyday.Kubikira murume wangu tichidya tose.

Paul:thanks for the food it was nice.Lets hope hauna kundi pfuhwira.

Me:Even if i do pane chakaipa here.Handiti kupfuhwirwa kudiwa here nhai babe.Jokes zvangu i dont believe in such things.

He helped me kusuka nhai as if



dzanga dzakawanda nhai ndiro
dzacho.Later tanga takuona hedu
movie.Pataiona movie pakaita nguva
yevaviri vanga vachiita romance
ndokubva tatarisana.

Takazoerekana tave muromo to
muromo hedu.That kiss lasted a
while apa zvaive nekaku nakidza
mukati.Yes i had kissed some one
before but apa wainzwa kuti its nice
to be here.



**Mukomana akatanga kupuruzira
magaro angu zvekuti ndakanzwa
kamwe ka feeling.Haana kumira ini
ndanga ndaita zvekumu monera
chaiko.**

**Akabva kumagaro ndokunanga
kumabreast angu kwave kuita
zvaanogona nawo.Akandiradzika pa
sofa ndokubva auya pamusoro
pangu takapfeka kudaro.**

**Me:Babe we cant do this with out
protection.I am not ready kuita**



nhumbu shaa.

Paul:its fine totenga ma morning after.

Achipedza kupindura he continued nebasa raanga achiita.Takabvisana hembe ndokubva mutambo watanga.

Ndakanzwa ka pain paaka pinda semunhu anga agarisa asina kuita sex.As time goes on zvanga zvakuita.Apa junior wacho ngaakure



umm.

After a while akambo rara zvishoma
maybe anga aneta here
hameno.Ndakatora towel ndokumu
pukuta.Ndakanogeza zvangu
ndokudzoka wanike munhu amuka
akatogara.

Anga ave kuda second round nhai
veduwe.Ko ndanga ndamuwana
wangu ndakamupa ndokubva taita
zvedu.



Paul:Thank babe for your time and my..

Akadaro achikisa panhingi nhai.Inga zvakamuomera.

Me:Kkk its okay lets go kunotsvaga ma pills before its too late.

Takabva tabuda ndokunotsavga ma



**pills acho.Lucky ndakamawana
ndokubva ndatonwa ipapo ipapo.**

**Later akaenda kumba kwake
ndokunanga kwangu zvangu.That
day ndakanyatso rara hope
dzinonaka chaizvo.Ko ndanga
ndakagutazve.**

**Next week end takaenda kunoona
sisi vangu na Paul.Bamukuru was
out nebara.I gave some
introductions to my sister and Paul.**



**My sister seems to like him zvakaita
kuti ndimudewo zvakanyanya Paul.**

**Eliza:Maita basa mauya
kuzotiona.So muri kuroora rindi nhai
bamunini.**

**Paul:Haa very soon maiguru ndiri
kumbogadzirisa ma cents acho
zvekuti pa three months zvinenge
zvaita.**



**Eliza:Okay bamunini torai nguva
yenu.I am happy nekuuya
kwamaita.**

**Later takaoneka ndokudzokera
kumba hedu.Muroad waive mufaro
chete chete kana mu.bus mataive
vanhu vaingoti tarisa.**

One day David came pamba pangu



**ane imwe mota yemhando.Akauya
nemukadzi wake.Apa ngaanake
mukadzi wacho.**

Me:Wow you look different mukoma.

**David:kkk handina kumbo chinja
wani.By the way this is Dorica my
wife babe this is Charity my sister i
told you about.**



Dorica:Oh nice to meet you
tete.Makadii henyu.

Me:Ndiripo hangu maiguru kurisei
kumba.

Takabva tapinda mumba
ndokuvaitira tea.Havana kuzombo
garisa ndokubva vatooneka.

Yaa life really changes sure.Ndaida
kumubvunza ini kuti vari kuiwana
kupi mari yakadai.Munhu



wandakaona tichitambura pano
nhasi atodai.?Ah hameno Mwari
ndiye anoziva hake.

Ndanga ndakatarisira kuti Paul will
marry me soon but zvanga
zvakamuwomerawo kumba
kwavo.Ndiye aitove bread winner
kumna kwavo so everyone aito tarisa
kubva kwaari.

Me:Nhai babe so what are you
planning to do.Because your family



needs your support apa mari haisi
kukwana.

Paul:I am looking for a better job.My parents havasi kuziva kuti ndiri kuunganidza mari yekuti ndiuye kuzoroora.Vakangoziva chete ma one chaiwo.

Me:But still they will know about this.

Paul:Dont worry babe it will be too



**late nekuti ndinenge ndakutono
roora.Hapana pavanondi rambidza
kuroora.**

**Me:talking of that handina kana
hama yako yandiri kuziva so far.Yet i
showed you my relatives**

**Paul:Thats why i am here
babe.Ndaida kuti tinoona my sister
vanogara kumacheke uko nemurume
wavo.**



**Me:its okay toenda babe.Wataura
navo here.Zvekuzosvika munhu asiri
kuziva handide hangu.**

**Paul:Ndavafonera and she knows
everything about us so dont worry
babe wangu.**

**Takaenda the following week yacho
ndokutambirwa zvakanaka.Haa tete**



**ndinavo. Munhu anozvifarira
hake. Kana pamba pavo panotaridza
kuti pakarongeka.**

**End of
chapter.[https://chat.whatsapp.com/
DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5](https://chat.whatsapp.com/DcTGDNzxuDCFA0ZT2kUos5)**

CHAKANDIPA SHUNGU KUDADIRWA

BY P KAY SIMOYI



Edit with WPS Office

INFO +27643755254

FINAL CHAPTER 31

DAVID



Edit with WPS Office

**Willard akauya basa rikaitwa.Panga
pangosara ma stages mashoma
shoma kuti zviite.**

**Me:Willard you have proven to me
how good you are.I have forgiven
you and i will pay you for helping me
out.**

Willard:Oh its not necessary



mukoma wangu.Maybe for next time you might pay.But pane izvi its fine.

Me:okay i will remember you one day and i promise you that.

Takapinda mumota ndokubva taenda kumba nemari yatainge tawana kuna Benjamin.

Dorica:Babe so wakazofunga zvipi



pa bussines.

**Me:Umm was thinking kuvhura a
shop ino tengesa ma mining
equipment.**

**Dorica:umm okay thats a good
idea.So pamari yatawana wototanga
kari ka small one then wozoita
expand your business.**



Me:our bussines babe.

Takaseka zvedu takatarisana.

Me:So by next week tinenge tave ku imba yedu.

Dorica:yes honey and i cant wait.Shaa hona busy yatinayo this week.Tadii kuenda kumusha kunoona vana baba.



**Me:okay toenda kuswera mangwana
babe wangu.**

**Dorica:okay so mangwana toenda
for shopping.**

**Me:okay babe rega ndimborara
zvishoma ndaneta nema up and
down atanga tichiita.**



Next day takaenda kunotenga grocery rekuenda naro kumusha kwedu.What i did ndezvekuti ini ndakatora chi trolley iye achingotora zvaari kuda.

Tapedza we went home zvedu.Akatenga zvakawanda zvekuti ndakapotsa ndamubvunza kuti mari inokwana here yezvinhu zvawatora kkkk



**Me:Babe chizorora ndichirongedza
zvinhu zvatichaenda nazvo
mangwana.I dont want you to stress
my baby.Zvabva zvandifungisa
chimwe chinhu.You have to go
kuchipatara for some check ups
babe.**

**Dorica:i was thinking about that
too.I will go kana tadzoka kubva
kumusha.**



Next day takamukira makuseni
chaiwo takananga
kumusha.Takasvika around 12
masikati.Baba vakaita
kakuvhunduka vachiona mota
ichisvika pamba.Amai vanga vasipo
patakasvika.

Baba pavakandiona ndichiburuka
vakaita kumhanya ndokundi
mbundira nemufaro.Pavakazoona
muroora wavo achibudawo vakabva
vamukwazisa vachisekerera.



**Baba:Nhai mwanangu ko wadii
kufona kuti uri kuuya.lzvezvi amai
vako vabuda asi vanouya manje
manje.**

**Me:Ndati ndiuye musina kuzvi
tarisira kkkk.**

Dorica:Makadii henyu baba.



Akadaro achiombera zvine ka chiremerera.

Baba:Haiwa tinofara wakadiiwo mwanangu.

Dorica:Tinosimba hedu.

Baba:reg a ndinosheedza mukoma wako Ranga kumba kwavo.



**Me:Ko mukoma vari kuno.Vakauya
rinhi.**

**Baba:vave nemazuva maviri
vauya.Pamwe ndiko kuna mai vako
nekuti vane chinguva vaenda
kunotora kamari kavo paseri apo.**

**Vakabva vabuda ndokuenda sare
nemudzimai wangu mumba.**



**Me:Feel free babe this is our
him.Ndipo pandaka kurira pano.**

**Dorica:I am happy you have a good
father.Munhu aka sununguka
chaizvo.**

**Later mukoma namaiguru naAmai
vangu vakapinda mumba mataive.**

Maiguru namukoma Ranga havana



**kundi mhoresa.Amai vakangoita
zviye zvekuti handingaregi
kumhoresa but vaisatoda.**

**Ndakapa ma introductions kumhuri
yekwangu.Baba was the happiest
one pane vamwe vose.**

**Takati tave kubudisa grocery
mumota tichiisa mumba.Mukoma
vakatanga vachatarisa dzamara
vaneta ndichiisa zvinhu mumba.**



**Ranga:asi wafunga kuita chitoro
kuno kumusha.**

**Baba:Nhai Ranga pane kuti ubatsire
mumwe wako uri busy kuto taura
zvisina maturo.**

Me:Its fine ndatopedza zvangu baba.



Amai:Nhai David unomboita basa rei chaizvo nhasi wamuka wave kuto famba nemota yakakura kudai.Tarisa uwone chikafu chawauya nacho kuwanda.

Me:Amai ndinoita zve mining saka ndakabatawo gold mwedzi yadarika iyi.

Ranga:Vanhu vangani vanoita zve mining asi vasina chihu.Tichakaro pedzwa pano amai ini handisi



kumupembedza ini pane zvaakaita chete.

Me:Mukoma Chakandipa shungu dzekuita zvese izvi kudadirwa.Kubva zvandabva kujail hapana kana akandida nekuti ndaive murombo.Kana kuri kusemwa handichataure.Hakuna kana munhu one akandibunza kuti sei watambura kudai hakuna.Nhasi hupenyu hwave nani mave kuti hee ndine zvandakaita.Ehe zviripo zvandakaita.Kushanda neshungu



uye nesimba ndizvo
zvandakaita.Mukoma pamakaita
mari hamuna kumbonzwa ndichiti
makaromba or mune
mushonga.Kana uripo musi
wandakadaro ndiudzei.

Amai:Hatisi kurwa mwanangu ndati
ndinzwisise kuti zviri kufamba sei
chete.

I looked at her ndokubva ndatanga
kuchema neshungu.This time i failed
to control my



emotions.Ndakavabvunza ini.

**Me:But amai why.Why did you betray
me.Chandanga ndaita chaizvo chii
kuti muzodaro.**

**Amai:Ko uri kutaura nezveiko
David.Handina chandakaita ini.**

**Me:Amai makatora something that
belongs to me mukapa mukoma**



Ranga.

**Ranga:Iwe David haikona kutaura
zvakadai kuna amai ndogona kuku
kanganisa izvezvi**

**Anga asimuka Ranga kuda kuuya
kuzondirova.Ndakaramba ndakagara
ndakamirira kuti asvike pandiri**

**Baba:Ranga gara pasi tinzwe kuti
David ari kuzama kuti kudii**



**chaizvo.David taura nyaya yako
zvizere haikona kupoterera.**

**Ndakataura nezvekutorwa kwechipo
changu.Even Dorica didnt know
about this akato shamisikawo nazvo.**

**Me:kana michiti ndiri kureva nhema
handei tinofambira nyaya yacho.**

Ndakaona amai vatarisa pasi



**vakanyarara havana kana kuita
nharo nazvo.**

**Ranga:Amai ichokwadi here
chataurwa apa.**

**Kusadavira kwavo kwaito taridza
kuti ichokwadi.Ndakaona baba vave
kudzungudza musoro.**

**Baba:Nhai mai Ranga ko zviri
kutaurwa nemwana ichokwadi here
kaa kuti manyepo.**



**Amai:Ruregerero mwanangu
kwaive kufurirwa kani.Ndaiti ndiri
kugona izvo kwete.**

Ranga:So it is true.But why amai.

**Amai:ndanga ndanzwa neimwe
n'anga kuti David achave nemari
inodarika yako uye David
haaizondichengeta mune**



**ramangwana asi Ranga. Ndosaka
ndakaita zvandakaita.**

**Baba:iko kun'anga kwacho manga
mamboenda kunoitei
kwamakazoudzwa manyepo
iwaya.Mai Ranga ka?.**

**Amai:Ambuya vake vachiri vapenyu
vakataura kuti David ane chipo.So
ndaida kunoziva kuti ndechei chipo
chacho.Sorry David pamwe
nemuroora**



wangu.Handichazvipamhi zvekare.

**Ranga:Kana muchiti chipo chandaive
nacho ndecha David ko changu
ndechipi nhai amai.**

**Baba:Waifarira zveku veza
iwe.Wakanganwa here kuti table iyi
ndiwe wakaigadzira uchishandisa
ma piece ema puranga akaraswa**



naVaMhandu.lta zvekuveza uwone.

**Ranga:Zvino zvandisina mari
ndotangira pai imba yakatorwa neve
bank nekuti handina kubhadhara
chikwereti.**

**Baba:Ndicha tengesa mombe yangu
wotanga basa racho.lwe mai Ranga
wandinyadzisa pamberi pevana
vangu nhasi.Chete ndakura uye vana
vangu vakura ingadai ndati
urongedze twako waenda nhasi
chaiye.Munhu wepi anosarura**



vana.Chiona zvazoitika
nhasi.Unodyara ruvengo pavana
mukadzi mukuru.Tarisa mumba
kuzara kwamaita nechokudya haasi
Davidhete wawakaitira
utsinye.Handiti dai ari umwe asina
kumbouya pano pamba.Tarisa
akuvugira muroora murungu
mistress.Teacher pamusoro
pazvo.Newewo Ranga
ndakamvokuudza kuti siya zvauri
kuita ukaita nharo namai vako
chiona zvazvaita.Kana kuri
kukumbira mari kana rubatsiro
unotangira papi nezwawakaita.Uri
umwe chitobatsirana namai vako



ava kukumbira ruregerero.

**Maiguru amai na Ranga vaka
pfugama asking for
forgiveness.Dorica looked at me
zviye zvekuti please forgive them.**

**Me:Its okay ndakuregererai
mese.Simukai henu Ami.**



**Amai:Waita hako muroora
wangu.Waita hako mwanangu.**

**Me:Ndane nzara ini madii maita
zvekuti tidye.**

**Ndakachinja nyaya kuti vanhu
vasununguke.Maiguru vakamhanya
mhanya kunobika na Dorica
ndokusara na Baba na mukoma
Ranga.**



**Baba:Inga wakagona.Zvatave kuita
apa wochito mhanya mhanya kuti
tinoroora handiti wati ane pamuviri?.**

Me:ehe chete hapasati pave kuoneka.

**Ranga:Zvekuti pari kuoneka kana
kwete hazvina basa chitoita tiende
kunoroora apa.**



**Takaseka zvedu tichifara.Ndakabva
ndafunga kupa mukomawangu mari
vatange bussines ravo.**

**Me:Ndanga ndafunga kuti pazvitinha
zviye zvandaida kuti zviitwe.Moita
imi mukoma kana muchida ndokupai
mari yacho.**

**Ranga:Ah hazvina kuipa
tichatotanga kuswera mangwana
chaiwo nemudzimai wangu.**



**Me:Baba Chiregai kutengesa mombe
ndichavapa mari yacho kuti vatange
basa racho.**

**Baba:Waita hako mwanangu ndizvo
zvinodiwa mumnhuri kuti vana
mubatane pakaita dambudziko or
rugare.Kana zvakadai hakuna kana
muvgengi anopinda nekuti
makabatana.**



**After eating ndakatora babe wangu
ndokufamba naye ndichimuratidza
musha wedu.**

**A few days later takaoneka
ndokudzokera kumba kwedu. Willard
akafona achiti zvese zvanga zvapera
kuitwa changa chasara kunogara
kuimba itsva yedu. Two days later
tanga tave kugara kuimba new one.**



**Dorica:Court iriko in two weeks babe
ndiri kutya ini.Mainini havasi
kuzivikanwa kuti vari kupi.Number
dzavo hadzisi kuita.**

**Me:babe dont worry amai vako
vakataura vega wani kuti vachaenda
kujeri baba vachibuda.Lets wait for
the day chete.**



Dorica:okay thanks babe wangu.I
love you so much.

I smiled ndokubva ndamutakura
takananga kuberoom.

Stanford akafona achiti anoda
kundiona.Ndakasahaya kuti anodei
ini munhu anga asisa taure
neni.Ndakati tisangane muKadoma
makare imomo since ndaifambira
nyaya ye bussines rangu ikoko.



Stanford:Shaa that girl called Portia ruined my life.Can you believe kuti mwana waaiti ndewangu anga asiri.

Me:oh my God.Hanzi ndewani and how did you find out.

Stanford:Ndakabata phone yake ndokuwana achitaura hake neumwe



**murume vachinetsana nenyaya
yenhumbu yaainayo.Hanzi ndeya Mr
Boka.**

**Me:Haa inga zvakaoma.Remember
that lady akafona achida kundipa
mari yandaka shanda pamba
pake.Ndiye mukadzi wacho iyeye.**

**Stanford:So ndakamudzinga nezuro
akaenda. Apa vaizivana ne sister
yangu hameno vakazivirana kupi na
Shumirai.**



**Me:i am happy wave kuziva
chokwadi and you are a free man
now.I am sure wave kuziva zvekuita
kana wakuda mukadzi wekuroora.**

**Stanford:I dont think i Will marry
soon ini.**

**Akandi perekedza kutown for some
paper work till ndapedza.Later**



ndakadzokera kumba ku Harare.

**Days later takenda ku court sezvo
zuva ranga rasvika.Nyaya
yakatongwa apa.Mainini Grace kana
kumboonekwa.Willard akamira mira
kuti baba vasadzokere mu jail.**

**Mutongi ave kutoda kupa mutongo
ndipo pakapinda Mainini confessing
kuti ndivo vakauraya sisi**



vavo.Zvakaramba kubvumika nekuti
all the fingers pointed at Tongai.

She explained zvavakaita till
mainini vazosungwa.Tongai was
now a free man .Ndakafara kuti
tezvara vangu vabuda mu jail uye
Denis ava kuwana rudo rwababa
rwaka kwana.

A month later takanobvisa fuma
kumba kwana Dorica.Baba vangu na
Ranga ndivo vakandi perekedza



kunoroora.

**Dorica didnt like the idea
yemuchato.Hanzi what you did to me
is immeasurable.I tried to convince
her akaramba.Ndakangosiya
zvakadaro ko ndaigodii iye munhu
aramba.**

Six months later my wife gave birth



to a baby girl. She was named
Rejoice kana kuti Mufaro. She bought
happiness into our lives. Business
rangu ranga rave kuita
zvakanaka. Mari yanga yave kuita
zvinodadisa.

***Chokwadi chakandipa shungu
Kudarirwa***

End of our book.



**Ngatisanganei pachirongwa
chinotevera**

My sister's wish



Edit with WPS Office